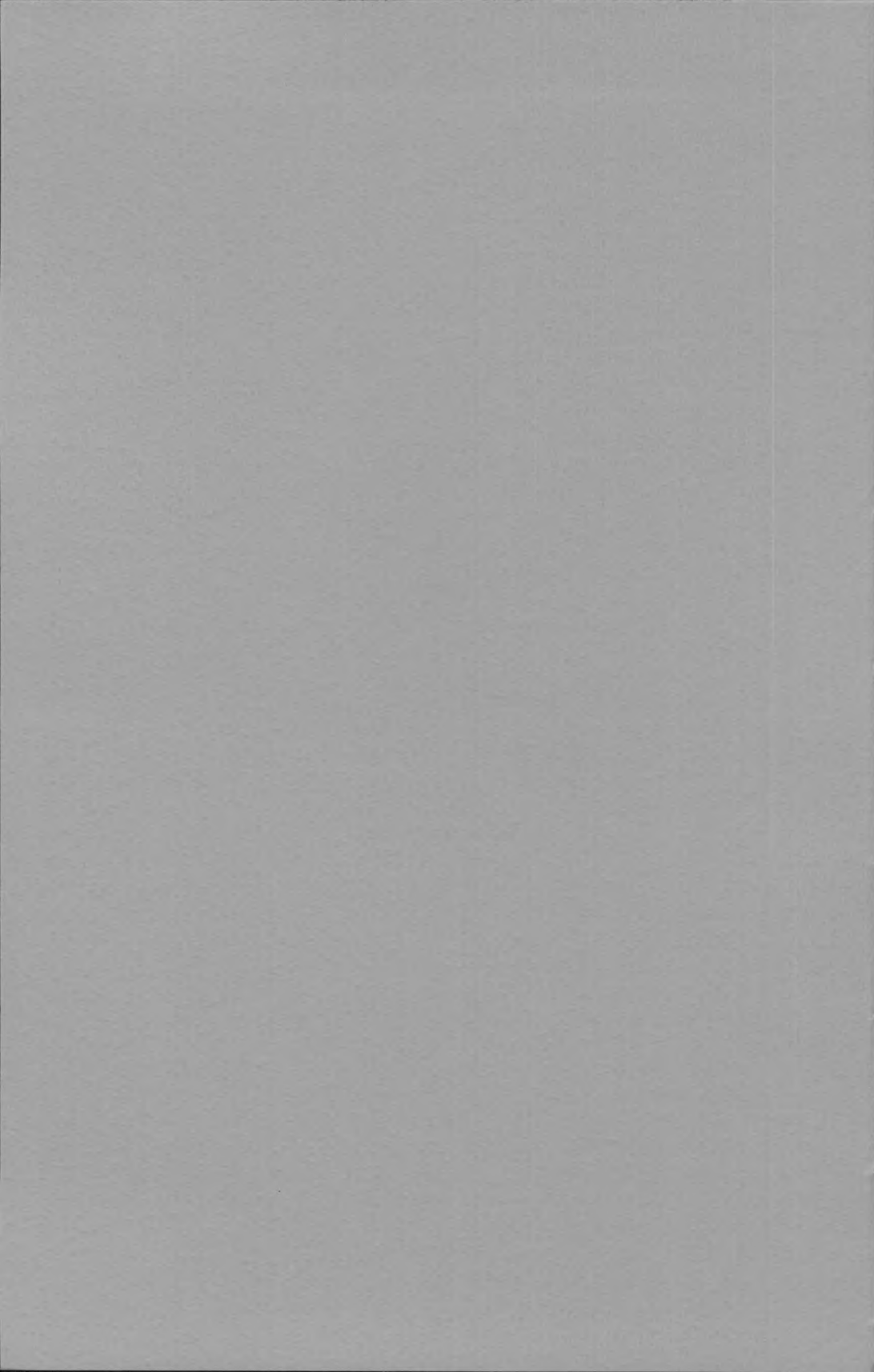


**Medical College**



## **Cornell University**

**Medical College  
1300 York Avenue  
New York, New York 10021  
Telephone 212/472-5454**

**1976-77**

### **Cornell University Announcements**

Volume 68 of the Cornell University Announcements consists of fourteen catalogs, of which this is number 9 dated August 25, 1976. Publication dates: fourteen times a year (four times in August; twice in March, April, and September; once in May, July, October, and November). Publisher: Cornell University, Sheldon Court, 420 College Avenue, Ithaca, New York 14853. Second-class postage paid at Ithaca, New York.



## Announcements

## Contents

4	Calendar
9	The Medical College
9	Facilities for Instruction
13	Admissions
15	Educational Policies and Plan of Instruction
17	Advancement and Examination
17	Requirements for Graduation
17	Examinations for Medical Licensure
18	Fees and Expenses
18	Financial Aid
27	Form of Bequests
28	Honorary Societies
28	Alumni Association
28	Military Advisers
29	Personnel Health Service
29	Residence Halls
31	Departments of Instruction
55	Schedules, 1976-77
61	Register
124	Internship Appointments
126	Students, 1976-77
133	Index
134	Aerial View

The provisions of this publication are not to be regarded as an irrevocable contract between the student and Cornell University Medical College. The University reserves the right to change any provision or requirement at any time.

**1976-77**

## **Medical College Calendar**

### **First Year**

#### **1976**

Wednesday-Friday, September 1-3  
Friday, September 3  
Monday, September 6  
Tuesday, September 7  
Wednesday, November 17  
Thursday, November 18-  
Wednesday, November 24  
Thursday, November 25-  
Friday, November 26  
Monday, November 29  
Friday, December 17

Registration and orientation  
Opening exercises, 3 p.m.  
Labor Day  
Instruction begins, 9 a.m.  
First trimester ends, 5 p.m.

#### **Examinations**

Thanksgiving holiday  
Second trimester begins, 9 a.m.  
Instruction ends, 5 p.m.; Christmas  
recess begins

#### **1977**

Monday, January 3  
  
Monday, February 21  
Friday, February 25  
Monday, February 28-  
Friday, March 11  
Monday, March 14  
Saturday, April 2-Sunday, April 10  
Monday, April 11  
Monday, May 30  
Friday, June 3  
Monday, June 6-Wednesday, June 8

Christmas recess ends; instruction  
begins, 9 a.m.  
Washington's Birthday  
Second trimester ends, 5 p.m.

#### **Examinations**

Third trimester begins, 9 a.m.  
Spring recess  
Instruction resumes, 9 a.m.  
Memorial Day  
Instruction ends, 5 p.m.  
**Examinations**

The dates shown in this calendar are subject  
to change at any time by official action  
of Cornell University.

## Second Year

### 1976

Wednesday–Friday, September 1–3  
Friday, September 3  
Monday, September 6  
Tuesday, September 7  
Wednesday, November 17  
Thursday, November 18–  
Wednesday, November 24  
Thursday, November 25–  
Friday, November 26  
Monday, November 29  
Friday, December 17

Registration  
Opening exercises, 3 p.m.  
Labor Day  
Instruction begins, 9 a.m.  
First trimester ends, 5 p.m.  
  
Examinations  
  
Thanksgiving holiday  
Second trimester begins  
Instruction ends, 5 p.m.; Christmas  
recess begins

### 1977

Monday, January 3  
  
Monday, February 21  
Friday, February 25  
Monday, February 28–  
Friday, March 4  
Saturday, March 5–  
Sunday, March 13  
Monday, March 14  
Friday, May 27  
Monday, May 30  
Tuesday, May 31–  
Friday, June 3

Christmas recess ends; instruction  
begins, 9 a.m.  
Washington's Birthday  
Second trimester ends, 5 p.m.  
  
Examinations  
  
Spring recess  
Third trimester begins, 9 a.m.  
Instruction ends, 5 p.m.  
Memorial Day  
  
Examinations

## Third Year

### 1976

Wednesday, September 1  
Friday, September 3  
Monday, September 6  
Monday, October 25  
Monday, November 15  
Thursday, November 25  
Saturday, December 18

Registration, instruction begins, 9 a.m.  
Opening exercises 3 p.m.  
Labor Day  
First rotation, sections II C, II D, II E  
First rotation, sections I A, I B  
Thanksgiving holiday  
Christmas recess begins, 1 p.m.

### 1977

Monday, January 3  
Monday, February 21  
  
Saturday, April 9–  
Sunday, April 17  
Monday, April 18  
Monday, May 16  
Monday, May 30

Second rotation, sections II C, II D, II E  
Washington's Birthday  
Midyear rotation of all sections  
  
Spring recess  
First rotation, sections I C, I D, I E  
First rotation, sections II A, II B  
Memorial Day

Monday, June 13  
 Monday, July 4  
 Friday, July 29

Second rotation, sections I C, I D, I E  
 Independence Day  
 Instruction ends

### Third Year

Sept. 1		Nov. 15	Dec. 18	Feb. 21
I A	Medicine	Sur	CHRISTMAS RECESS	Surgery
I B	Surgery	Med		Medicine
II C	Obstetrics	Pediatrics		Neurology, Psychiatry, Public Health
II D	Pediatrics	Neurology, Psychiatry, Public Health		Obstetrics
II E	Neurology, Psychiatry, Public Health	Obstetrics		Pediatrics
Sept. 1	Oct. 25	Jan. 3	Feb. 21	

Feb. 21	Apr. 9	June 13	July 29
I C	Obstetrics	Pediatrics	Neurology, Psychiatry, Public Health
I D	Pediatrics	Neurology, Psychiatry, Public Health	Obstetrics
I E	Neurology, Psychiatry, Public Health	Obstetrics	Pediatrics
II A	Medicine	Med	Surgery
II B	Surgery	Sur	Medicine
Feb. 21	Apr. 18	May 16	July 29

SPRING RECESS

## **Fourth Year**

### **1976**

Wednesday–Friday, September 1–3  
Friday, September 3  
Thursday, November 25  
Friday, December 17

Registration  
Opening exercises  
Thanksgiving Holiday  
Instruction ends, Christmas recess begins

### **1977**

Monday, January 3  
Monday, February 21  
Friday, May 20  
Wednesday, May 25

Christmas recess ends  
Washington's Birthday  
Instruction ends  
Commencement, 3 p.m.

## **Elective Modules**

Module A  
Module B  
Module C  
Module D  
Module E  
Module F  
Module G

September 7–October 8  
October 11–November 12  
November 15–December 17  
January 3–February 4  
February 7–March 11  
March 14–April 15  
April 18–May 20

In enacting this calendar, the Medical College has scheduled classes on religious holidays. It is the intent of Senate legislation that students missing classes due to the observance of religious holidays be given ample opportunity to make up work.



## Cornell University

# The Medical College

### Purpose and History

Cornell University Medical College has as its aim excellence in its students who are chosen for admission with the expectation that they will be leaders in the field of medicine. It encourages research and the advancement of medical knowledge not only as an end in itself but also because science is the most important underpinning of the broad knowledge that a medical student must obtain in preparation for further graduate study. To the end that students may become leaders, Cornell strives to stimulate creativity and foster independent thought and study. That they may develop a sense of social commitment, it attempts to expose students to real-life responsibilities in a variety of practice settings, always with attention to the optimal care of patients.

Cornell University Medical College was established on April 14, 1898, by the Board of Trustees of Cornell University. Although the University, which had been founded in 1865, was situated in Ithaca, New York, the Medical College was established in New York City in order to take advantage of the clinical teaching opportunities available in a large metropolitan area. The original faculty was composed of a group of distinguished professors who previously had operated a teaching institution known as the Medical College Laboratory. The Laboratory was at one time affiliated with the medical department of New York University.

The Trustees of Cornell University had wanted to form a medical education unit at various times since the founding of the University and, in 1898, the generous gifts of Colonel Oliver H. Payne made possible the establishment of the Medical College. Colonel Payne, who provided funds for the support of the College for several years, later created a permanent endowment by donating a gift of more than \$4 million to the College.

The first dean of the Medical College was Dr. William Mecklenburg Polk. Among the early

faculty members were such renowned scientists as Dr. Lewis A. Stimson, professor of surgery; Dr. James Ewing, professor of pathology, and Dr. Graham Lusk, professor of physiology. The College has been well known from the time of its establishment for a faculty composed of persons distinguished both as scientific investigators and as teachers.

In 1900, the College occupied its first permanent headquarters at Twenty-eighth Street and First Avenue. In 1927, the College entered into its first formal affiliation with The New York Hospital. The College was one of the first in the country to admit women as well as men. It was also one of the first to require a degree from an undergraduate college as a standard for admission.

The Medical College moved to its present location in 1932, which marked the opening of The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center.

### Facilities for Instruction

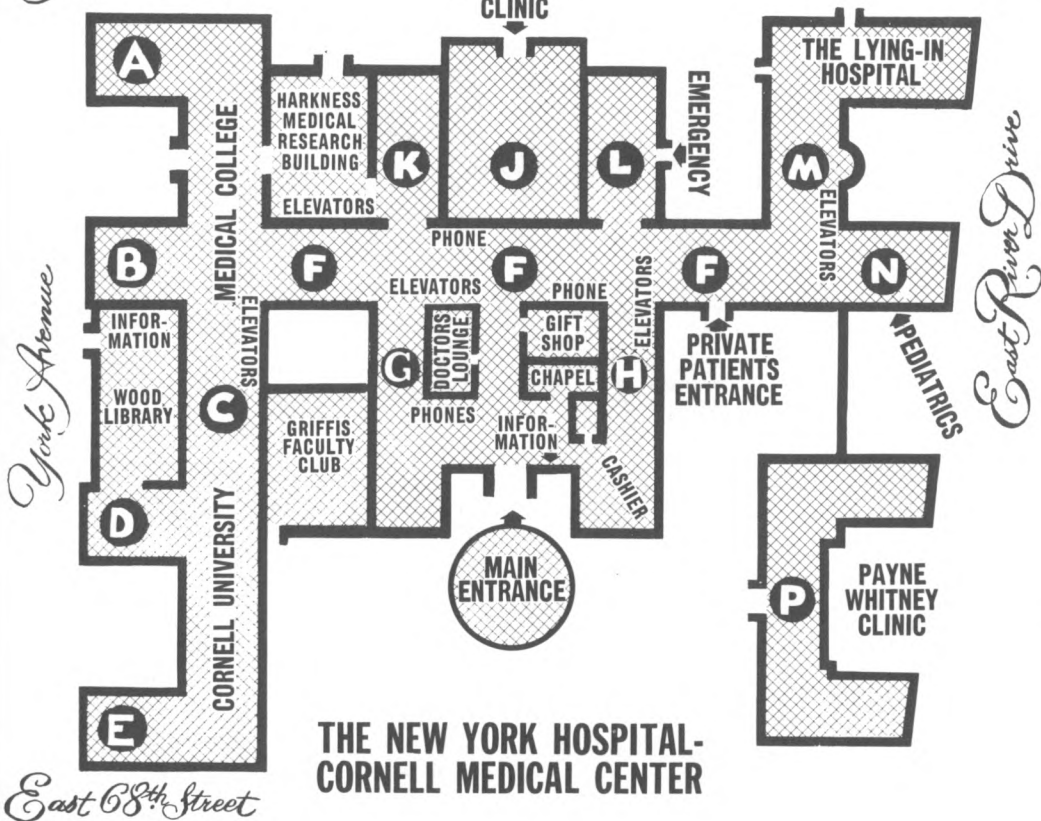
#### The Medical College

Instruction in the medical sciences is conducted in a series of joined buildings along York Avenue from Sixty-eighth to Seventieth Streets. The entrance to the Medical College, at 1300 York Avenue, is in the Samuel J. Wood Library and Research Building. The main reading room, the catalog and reference sections, and the area for the current journals of the library are on the first floor of this building. The B and D areas of the Medical College adjoin the Wood Building on the north and south sides. Additional research and teaching facilities, as well as the central animal care laboratories, are located between the A and B buildings in the new William Hale Harkness Medical Research Building. The upper floors of the central portion of the Medical College house the Departments of Microbiology,

*East 71<sup>st</sup> Street*



*East 70<sup>1/4</sup> Street*



Pathology, Physiology and Biophysics, and Public Health, along with the research laboratories for several of the clinical departments.

The Department of Anatomy is in the building at Seventieth Street (Area A), and the building at the Sixty-eighth Street end of the college (Area E) houses the Departments of Biochemistry and Pharmacology. The central buildings of the College are joined to the main hospital buildings on each of the seven floors. The college auditorium, the student laboratories and lecture rooms for the basic science departments, and the extensive research facilities for staff and students are also housed in the buildings along York Avenue.

### Graduate School of Medical Sciences

The Graduate School of Medical Sciences, one of the three academic units on Cornell's New York City campus, was organized in 1952 as a semiautonomous component of the Graduate School of Cornell University and is responsible for administering all advanced general degrees granted for study in residence on the New York City campus. The School is composed of two divisions: the Medical College Division, consisting of faculty members principally from the basic science departments of the Cornell University Medical College, and the Sloan Kettering Division, consisting of staff members from the Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research.

The Graduate School of Medical Sciences currently offers graduate programs leading to the M.S. and Ph.D. degrees in eleven biomedical fields: biochemistry, biological structure and cell biology, biology, biostatistics, biophysics, genetics, microbiology, neurobiology and behavior, pathology, pharmacology, and physiology. These programs are designed for students interested in careers in teaching and research in the various basic biomedical sciences.

All of the facilities of the Cornell University Medical College and the Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research are available to graduate students. Such facilities include, in addition to well-equipped classrooms and libraries, unexcelled modern laboratories and equipment for research. For further details, refer to the *Announcement of the Graduate School of Medical Sciences*.

### The New York Hospital

Clinical instruction is given in the eleven separate departments forming The New York Hospital. The Medical and Surgical Departments occupy the central hospital building, the Women's Clinic (Lying-in Hospital), the Pediatric Department, and the Psychiatric Department (Payne Whitney Clinic) extend from north to south, overlooking the East River.

Each clinic contains facilities for bed patients, an outpatient department, lecture rooms, and laboratories for clinical study and research. Special provision has also been made for student laboratory work. The Department of Medicine occupies the second to fourth floors of the central hospital building with semiprivate areas for bed patients and three floors for the outpatient department. There are extensive laboratories for chemical, physiological, and biological research. The Department of Surgery utilizes the fifth to the ninth floors for semiprivate beds and outpatient services as well as facilities for the various surgical specialties. The operating rooms are on the tenth and eleventh floors. Above these are six floors containing 128 rooms for private patients. Living quarters for the resident staff are in the new house-staff residence across York Avenue. The entire hospital has a capacity of approximately 1,350 beds. The Westchester Division in White Plains, New York, contains an additional 281 beds. This Division, together with the Payne Whitney Clinic, forms the Department of Psychiatry of The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center.

The chairman of each department is responsible for the care of patients and the conduct of professional services in the hospital. The chairman is also the professor in charge of the corresponding department in the Medical College. Every clinical department is staffed by a corps of salaried faculty members, including the chairman, who devote their full time to the service of the College and the hospital. Other members of the faculty devote part of their time to private practice.

### The Hospital for Special Surgery

The Hospital for Special Surgery, maintained by The New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, was founded in 1863 as the first institution in the United States for the treatment of orthopedic conditions. It affiliated with The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center in 1949 and moved to its present location at 535 East Seventieth Street in 1955. The hospital consists of a modern facility containing 204 beds, caring for some 3,500 inpatients a year and 11,000 outpatients in nineteen subspecialty clinics. Twenty-four residents are trained in a three-year program in orthopedic surgery with an elective fourth year. The hospital maintains a school for the training of practical nurses.

The Philip D. Wilson Research Foundation was opened in 1960 to investigate the causes, prevention, and improvement in the treatment of orthopedic and rheumatic diseases.

The Hospital for Special Surgery provides the orthopedic and rheumatic diseases services for The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center.

## The Burke Rehabilitation Center

The Burke Rehabilitation Center, 785 Mamaronck Avenue, White Plains, New York, was founded in April, 1915, by John Masterson Burke as a tribute to the memory of his mother, Winifred Masterson Burke. On March 14, 1968, the Burke Center became affiliated with The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center.

A 150-bed rehabilitation center accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, the Burke Rehabilitation Center offers a multidisciplinary approach to the rehabilitation phase of total medical care. Since the primary objective of its program is the integration of the disabled patient into the community as a responsible individual functioning at maximum potential, the center offers its diagnostic, evaluative, and treatment services to those of all ages who have need for medical rehabilitative care.

The comprehensive program includes: services of physicians trained in rehabilitation and all other medical specialties, nursing care, nutritional research and therapy, occupational therapy, physical therapy, speech and hearing services, psychological and psychiatric services, social services, and vocational evaluation and training.

Among the research and study programs being conducted at the Burke Rehabilitation Center are: a demonstration research program in nutrition and metabolic disease, a stroke research study, a Parkinsonism research study, a cardiopulmonary study, and sociomedical studies.

## Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital

One of the world's principal centers for the diagnosis and treatment of disorders of sight, hearing, and speech, Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital became affiliated with Cornell University and The New York Hospital in 1968. In addition to its programs of patient care and treatment, this hospital now serves as Cornell University Medical College's teaching facility in ophthalmology and otorhinolaryngology and as a patient referral center for those specialties. Medical teaching is under the direction of the Medical College which, along with The New York Hospital, provides a wide range of consultative and other services not ordinarily available in a specialty hospital.

## Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Memorial Hospital is the clinical unit of the Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. The Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research is the research unit.

In the terms of the Douglas Deeds of Trust set up by the late Dr. James Douglas, who

provided the hospital with an endowment for the study and treatment of cancer and allied diseases, Memorial Hospital became affiliated with the Cornell University Medical College in 1914. The agreement between Memorial Hospital and the College requires that the professional staff of the hospital be named by the Council of the Medical College, subject to the approval of the Board of Managers of the Hospital. The facilities of Memorial Hospital offer unusual opportunities for instruction in the pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of neoplastic diseases. Memorial Hospital, which includes the James Ewing Pavilion, has 600 beds.

Sloan-Kettering Institute, founded in 1945, brought a major research establishment into this large and active cancer treatment center.

## North Shore University Hospital

North Shore University Hospital is a 450-bed, general care, voluntary institution in Manhasset, Long Island, serving heavily populated portions of Nassau, Suffolk, and Queens Counties. It became formally affiliated with Cornell University Medical College in 1969.

All members of the medical staff of North Shore University Hospital are appointed to the faculty of the Medical College and participate in its teaching programs. In addition, each clinical service has a staff of full-time faculty members involved in research, teaching, and clinical activities. Through outpatient and educational services, emergency facilities and outreach clinics, North Shore University Hospital's community-oriented program provides an important experience for students in the Medical College. Opportunities for clinical instruction are provided in medicine, neurology, surgery, pediatrics, pathology, psychiatry, radiology, and obstetrics-gynecology at the second-, third-, and fourth-year student levels. Since 1967, joint programs of internship, residency, and fellowship training have been offered in conjunction with The New York Hospital and Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center.

## The Loomis Laboratory

The original Loomis Laboratory, which was founded in 1886 at 414 East Twenty-sixth Street, provided research and teaching facilities for Cornell faculty members before the Medical College was moved to its present location. A teaching laboratory in the Department of Pathology is named the Loomis Laboratory in recognition of the earlier institution.

## The Russell Sage Institute of Pathology

The Russell Sage Institute of Pathology has been associated with the Medical College since 1913 and was incorporated into The New York

Hospital in 1932. The institute supports work in metabolism and human genetics that is conducted by members of the Departments of Medicine and Physiology. The medical director of the Institute is Dr. Alexander G. Bearn, professor of medicine.

## Libraries

### Samuel J. Wood Library

The main library of the Medical College is located on the first floor of the Samuel J. Wood Library and Research Building, to the right of the 1300 York Avenue entrance at Sixty-ninth Street.

Fifteen hundred current journals are received and the total collection has reached more than 100,000 volumes. Participation in communication and library networks enables the library to produce needed items quickly.

The library is equipped with a communications terminal linked to a computer to provide searches of the medical literature. The information and reference department receives requests for these searches. Typing and duplicating services and, most importantly, a staff willing to help, are also available.

The library is open during the week from 8:45 a.m. until 11:00 p.m., on Saturdays from 9:00 a.m. until 5:00 p.m., and on Sundays from 1:00 p.m. until 11:00 p.m. The library is closed on Christmas and New Year's Day and the other holidays noted in the calendar, pp. 4-5.

### Department Libraries

Several departments also have libraries housing journals and books pertaining to specific areas. These collections, photocopies of materials from other libraries, including the National Library of Medicine and all major medical and academic libraries in the United States, supplement the holdings of the main library.

### The Oskar Diethelm Historical Library

Begun in 1936, the Oskar Diethelm Historical Library has grown to be an excellent collection of nearly 10,000 original works published before 1920 relating to the history of psychiatry and allied subjects. Together with a modern reference collection, the library serves as the center of research and training activities of the section on the history of psychiatry and the behavioral sciences in the Department of Psychiatry.

## Admissions

### Requirements

In defining the qualifications for admission, the faculty of Cornell University Medical College

attaches particular importance to the liberal and general education implied by the acquisition of a college degree. Although most applicants to the Medical College will have completed four years of college, possession of an undergraduate degree is not a requirement of candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine from Cornell University. Applications will be seriously and carefully considered from students who will have completed only three years of undergraduate work and whose personal, educational, and social maturation seems to warrant earlier admission to the study of medicine. Some of these applicants may be able to satisfy the requirements for a baccalaureate degree in their colleges by successfully completing the first year of medical school.

The basic premedical requirements that all students must fulfill in order to qualify for admission to the study of medicine in New York State are published in the Regulations of the Commissioner of Education. In conformity with these regulations, Cornell University Medical College requires for admission the satisfactory completion of at least six semester hours in each of the following subjects: English, physics, biology or zoology, general chemistry, and organic chemistry. Although these requirements form the basis of eligibility for admission to the medical course, they should be considered as representing an irreducible minimum.

A sound preparation in biology, chemistry, and physics is essential for a student planning to study medicine, and course work in the behavioral sciences is becoming increasingly important. A student not majoring in one of the sciences should realize that a thorough basic training in the concepts and methods of science can only be acquired through rigorous laboratory experience. A science major, on the other hand, should not overlook the broad educational value of study in the humanities and social sciences. In planning premedical work, students are advised to elect subjects that will lay a broad foundation for medical study rather than to anticipate courses required in the medical curriculum.

### Selection

Each year the Committee on Admissions of Cornell University Medical College selects a class of about one hundred students from over 7,400 applicants. In doing so, the committee's goal is to accept students who they feel are best prepared to provide future leadership in the field of medicine. Selection of students is influenced by the type of undergraduate preparation and demonstrated academic accomplishment. Also important are motivation and other personal characteristics such as maturity and stability of the individual. Cornell attempts

to maintain a heterogeneous student body by selecting well-qualified students from diverse geographic, academic, and racial backgrounds. The number of students from any one college, region, race, or sex may thus vary from year to year. Well-motivated students from particularly adverse economic or social backgrounds who have had substandard educational opportunities are also admitted.

It is the policy of Cornell University actively to support equality of educational opportunity. No student shall be denied admission to the University or be discriminated against otherwise because of race, color, creed, religion, national or ethnic origin, or sex.

All policies regarding admissions, employment, and educational programs and activities are established and administered in conformity with the Education Practices Act of New York as well as state and federal civil rights laws, specifically including Title IX of the Education Amendments Act of 1972, and regulations thereunder, prohibiting practices or policies in admissions, educational programs, or employment which are in any way discriminatory on the basis of sex.

## Application

Application to Cornell University Medical College can be made only through the American Medical College Application Service (AMCAS) application process: American Medical College Application Service, Suite 301, 1776 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20036. AMCAS is the sole distributor of application forms and instructions. These are obtained by forwarding an application request card to AMCAS. Request cards are available from premedical advisers and from medical schools. Upon receipt of the AMCAS application by Cornell, additional information will be requested and instructions will be given about submission of letters of evaluation. The evaluation of a premedical advisory committee is preferred. If this is not available, two letters of evaluation from members of the undergraduate science faculty of the applicant's college, well acquainted with the student, may be substituted. After receipt of the supplementary information, the letters of evaluation, and the \$25 application fee, the Committee on Admissions will review carefully the completed application and will select students for personal interviews. The fee can be waived for financial reasons for those applicants who are eligible for AMCAS fee waivers.

From among the large number of applicants, the committee selects for a personal interview those students under serious consideration. Only rarely are students accepted by the Medical College without a personal interview.

The Committee on Admissions does not require an applicant to take the Medical College Admission Test (MCAT) but will review the scores if the examination has been taken.

The committee will notify accepted applicants of its decisions after February 1. If the committee takes favorable action, a letter of acceptance is forwarded to the applicant who has two weeks to: (1) hold a place in the class in order to make a final decision at a later date, but not later than March 1, or (2) accept a place in the class by sending a deposit of \$100. This deposit is deductible from the first tuition payment.

## Advanced Standing

When vacancies occur, students may be admitted with advanced standing. Only those students who have completed and passed examinations in their basic science course work as matriculated medical students in an accredited medical school are eligible to apply for transfer to Cornell University Medical College. Applications for a place in the second- or third-year class may be obtained from the Office of Admissions, 411 East Sixty-ninth Street, New York, New York 10021.

Applicants who are accepted are required to make a deposit of \$100 which is deductible from the first tuition payment. Candidates seeking admission with advanced standing must furnish evidence of having completed satisfactorily, in an approved medical school, all of the work required of students in the class that they wish to enter. Applicants must also have sent to us two letters of evaluation from their medical school faculty, as well as a certificate of good academic standing from the medical school, or schools, they attended. In addition, these candidates must have fulfilled the conditions for admission to the first-year class at Cornell University Medical College. They may be required to take examinations in any of the medical courses taken in another school.

Additional information about the Medical College is contained in the booklet, *Information for the Applicant—1976*, which may be obtained from the Office of Admissions.

## Special Students

All students not registered in the Cornell University Graduate School of Medical Sciences or not registered for the M.D. degree program are special students. Such students are special students in the true sense of the word and must be especially qualified in preparation, ability, and objective in order to receive any consideration. They may or may not be graduate students in the sense of having completed work for an undergraduate degree.

Special students are admitted only by the consent of the head of the department, must be registered in the Administration Office of the Medical College, and must pay their fees at the Business Office before being admitted to lectures or laboratory work. There is a matriculation fee of \$10 and an administration fee of \$5. Tuition fees vary depending upon the type of work taken. A breakage fee may be required.

## Educational Policies and Plan of Instruction

The Medical College is divided into seventeen departments. Seven of the departments are concerned primarily with the sciences underlying clinical medicine; they are the Departments of Anatomy, Biochemistry, Microbiology, Pathology, Pharmacology, Physiology and Biophysics, and Public Health. Ten departments have as their major function the study, treatment, and prevention of human diseases, and maternity care; they are the Departments of Anesthesiology, Medicine, Neurology, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Ophthalmology, Otorhinolaryngology, Pediatrics, Psychiatry, Radiology, and Surgery.

Responsibility for the educational policies of the Medical College is shared by the Executive Faculty Council, consisting of the academic administrative officers and the chairpersons of those departments with major teaching commitments to medical students, and the General Faculty Council composed of elected faculty representatives from all departments of the Medical College. The Medical Student Executive Committee consists of elected representatives from each of the four classes of medical students and serves as a forum for student opinion and for communication between faculty and students.

Each department offers courses that must be completed by each student before the degree of Doctor of Medicine is conferred by Cornell University. The courses are arranged in their sequence and duration to develop logically the knowledge and training of students and to build up gradually the requirements needed for graduation with the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

In order to fulfill its responsibility and desire to continue and further the high standards and excellence of the academic programs at Cornell, the faculty reserves the right to make changes in the curriculum at any time.

The various departments also offer courses and opportunities for special study open to regular medical students, to candidates for advanced degrees in the Graduate School of Cornell University, and to qualified advanced students of medicine who are not candidates for degrees.

Medical knowledge is so extensive that only a small part of that needed for a successful career in medicine can be acquired during the time devoted to medical study in the Medical College curriculum. The time devoted by the prospective physician to preparation for the practice of medicine includes at least one year, and often many more years, of graduate medical education as intern or resident in a hospital, either in clinical or laboratory work or both. The required period of study at Cornell University Medical College extends over four academic years of at least thirty-three weeks each.

As medical science and medical practice may be pursued in a variety of ways, it is the policy of the College to encourage the student to vary his or her course of study according to special interests and particular talents as far as is consistent with meeting the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

A thesis is not a requirement for graduation, but students are encouraged to engage in individual work, as time permits, with the hope that they may accomplish results worthy of publication. It is desirable, therefore, for some students to devote time to a single subject in which they have a special interest. The development of great technical proficiency in the various fields of clinical medicine is not expected during the regular medical course but must await adequate training after graduation.

### First-Year Curriculum

The first year of study is devoted to anatomy, biochemistry, physiology, neurosciences, and introductory medicine, including the basic elements of physical examination, interviewing techniques, and the sociological determinants of disease. Clinical conferences are presented in these courses to illustrate the application of the basic sciences to clinical medicine. A series of weekly interdisciplinary sessions explores a wide range of medical topics, again emphasizing the interrelationships of the basic sciences to each other and to clinical medicine.

### Second-Year Curriculum

In the second year, the basic sciences of microbiology, pharmacology, and pathology are completed and the full-time clinical curriculum is begun with physical diagnosis, neurology, psychiatry, and public health. Weekly clinical pathological conferences serve as a continuing point of integration of the basic and clinical sciences.

### Summers

In addition to scheduled time for electives during the first two years, the summers fol-

lowing the first and second years are free and may be used to acquire or to further experience in investigative work, if a student wishes.

### Third-Year Curriculum

Clerkships of seven to twelve weeks' duration, in the forty-five week (September through July) third-year curriculum, provide a sound basic introduction to all the major clinical fields. When students have completed this clinical core curriculum, they are sufficiently acquainted with the various clinical specialties to have identified their primary areas of interest, both in the clinical and basic science fields. Accordingly, they are prepared to plan an educational program for their final medical school year which is best suited to their interests and needs.

In the spring of the third year, each student chooses a senior faculty member as an adviser to help in planning the fourth-year program. Numerous elective opportunities available in the Cornell Medical Center are described in the *Catalog of Electives*. Other electives in the center or in other educational institutions may be arranged with the approval of the student's elective adviser.

### Fourth-Year Curriculum

The fourth year is a time when students can correlate the preceding experiences of medical school, begin to function effectively in the physician's role, and sharpen their clinical skills in preparation for residency training. Presently at Cornell, the fourth year curriculum is largely elective and students have latitude in choosing their own programs. Under consideration is a curriculum which will provide for each student a "subinternship", substantial longitudinal experiences in the Out-patient Department and opportunities for basic research or clinical investigation in addition to a number of elective choices.

### Summer Fellowships

Several fellowships are available for selected students who wish to participate in investigative work during the summers following the first and second years.

### One-Year Research Fellowships

Any student seriously interested in investigative work in the basic or clinical medical sciences may apply for a year's leave of absence to pursue research in the field of choice. Such research opportunities are available in all departments of the Medical College. A leave will be considered for investigative work in other institutions. In general, it is most convenient to take the leave between the second

and third years, but it may be considered at other times in the medical course.

### Coordinated M.D.-Ph.D. Programs

For students interested in teaching and research careers in the basic biomedical sciences or in clinical medicine, two combined M.D.-Ph.D. programs are offered at Cornell University Medical College.

1. One M.D.-Ph.D. program is coordinated between Cornell University Medical College and the Cornell University Graduate School of Medical Sciences, and is described in the *Announcement of the Graduate School of Medical Sciences*. Graduate programs are offered in the fields of biochemistry, biological structure and cell biology, biology, biomathematics, biophysics, genetics, microbiology, neurobiology and behavior, pathology, pharmacology, and physiology. Students in this program work under the supervision of faculty members at the Medical College and the Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research. This intramural M.D.-Ph.D. program can be entered at any time by matriculated Cornell medical students or by resident physicians on the house staff of hospitals affiliated with the Medical College.

2. The second M.D.-Ph.D. program is coordinated between Cornell University Medical College and the adjacent Rockefeller University and is described fully in a special announcement of this program. Students in this program pursue their medical education at Cornell and their graduate education in the many areas of study available at Rockefeller University, under the direction of the Rockefeller faculty. Students completing this program receive an M.D. degree from Cornell University and a Ph.D. degree from Rockefeller University. Applicants to this program must be accepted by the Cornell-Rockefeller Committee in the spring of the year of joint matriculation. In addition to the AMCAS application form, applicants to this program must also file a special application form that is available from: Rockefeller University, York Avenue and East Sixty-sixth Street, New York, New York 10021.

In selecting between these two programs, an applicant should carefully survey the different areas of graduate study offered by the Cornell University Graduate School of Medical Sciences and Rockefeller University and then select the program most consistent with his or her research and career goals. Both coordinated programs are normally expected to require about six calendar years of study.

Questions about these programs should be addressed to the Office of Admissions, Cornell University Medical College, 411 East Sixty-ninth Street, New York, New York 10021.

## Summer Fellowship Program for Minority Students

A summer fellowship program for minority-group premedical students has the specific aims of increasing the number of minority-group students in medical schools and of increasing their awareness of the great variety in medical career opportunities. Premedical students who have completed their junior year spend ten weeks as summer fellows at the Medical Center.

Fellows work three days a week at a variety of research activities with sponsors who are faculty members from different departments. The students in this program are often involved jointly with medical students who hold similar fellowships. Two mornings a week are devoted to a specially designed course in cardiovascular physiology. The afternoons of these days are used for a series of discussions about health problems of various communities, and visits to a neighborhood health center program.

Information regarding applications for fellowships and all other aspects of minority-group admissions can be obtained by writing to James L. Curtis, M.D., Associate Dean, Cornell University Medical College. Application should be made early in the junior year, and not later than April 15.

## Advancement and Examination

The curriculum of Cornell University Medical College is divided into four successive academic years, each year building on the subject material of preceding years. A student must successfully complete all of the course work of one academic year before being approved for promotion to the next year. Any student who, by quality of work or by conduct, appears unfit to enter the medical profession may be required at any time, following due process, to withdraw from the Medical College.

At the end of each academic term, a student's performance in all required and elective courses is evaluated and recorded. A student's final rating in a course is determined by the appropriate department after evaluation of the student's performance in all aspects of the course work, including the results of examinations.

At the end of each academic year, a student's final rating is based on the results of evaluations in all of the courses in the curriculum of that year. These final ratings are reviewed by the Committee on Promotion and Graduation and are submitted to the Faculty Councils for final approval. Guidelines for the Committee on Promotion and Graduation

have been established and are distributed to all entering students.

A transcript of the Medical College record of a student or graduate will be mailed on the student's request to accredited hospitals and to educational or other well-recognized institutions as credentials in support of his or her application for a position or promotion. All transcripts are marked "confidential" and carry the instructions that they are not to be turned over to the candidate. This ruling is for the purpose of avoiding possible loss and fraudulent use of an official document of the Medical College.

## Requirements for Graduation

The candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine must have attained the age of twenty-one years and be of good moral character. They must have completed successfully four full courses of at least eight months each as regular matriculated medical students. They must have satisfactorily completed all the required work of the medical curriculum and must have passed all prescribed examinations. Every candidate for a degree must pay, or satisfactorily arrange, all accounts due the University at least ten days before commencement.

Graduation from Cornell University Medical College fulfills one of the requirements necessary to apply for a license as a physician in the various states. Most of our graduates, however, take further training. Stipends for this postgraduate experience vary from place to place, but range from approximately \$10,000 to 14,000 per year.

## Examinations for Medical Licensure

Graduates of Cornell University Medical College are admitted unconditionally to the examinations for license to practice medicine in all states of the United States. Certified students and graduates of Cornell University Medical College are admitted to the examinations of the National Board of Medical Examiners, whose certificate is recognized by a majority of the state and federal territory licensing agencies and by the respective authorities of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Although national in scope and organized under the laws of the District of Columbia, the National Board of Medical Examiners is not to be confused with a federal governmental agency. For information, write to the National Board of Medical Examiners, 3930 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104.

## Fees and Expenses

All fees for instruction and other charges are paid at the Accounting Office of the Medical College, Room D-07, 1300 York Avenue, New York, New York 10021. Veterans receiving federal or state educational benefits are required to report to the Veterans Affairs Office, Room D-07, immediately after registering.

Any individual who owes money to the University will not be allowed to register or reregister in the University, receive a transcript of his or her record, have his or her academic credits certified, be granted a leave of absence, or have a degree conferred.

**Application Fee.** A nonrefundable charge of \$25 is made for reviewing each application.

**Acceptance Deposit.** Each student admitted is given notice of acceptance and a limited time (usually two weeks) in which to decide if he or she will enroll in the entering class. The student's name is not placed on the class list until the acceptance fee of \$100 is paid. The fee is credited toward the tuition charge and is not refundable if the student fails to enter.

### Tuition

Tuition for one academic year is \$4,750, starting July, 1976. (The tuition may be revised during the academic year). It is payable at the beginning of the academic year or in three equal parts, the first of which must be made at registration. For fourth-year students, the first installment will be due at or before September registration. No refund will be made in any instance. The following are included in the tuition fee:

1. **Matriculation fee.**
2. **Student hospital insurance.** This calendar year insurance coverage is carried through the Associated Hospital Service (Blue Cross plan) and may be extended to spouses and families of married students at additional cost. The plan covers all hospital costs for a limited period of time for any student in good academic standing who is hospitalized in The New York Hospital. It assures the usual Blue Cross coverage for hospitalization in other hospitals.
3. **Personnel health service.**
4. **Graduation fee and rental fee for cap and gown for graduation exercises.**

## Books, Instruments, and Microscopes

The average cost of books, instruments, and microscope is approximately \$600 a year. Each student is required to have a microscope of an approved type. The instrument should have scanning (3-5X), low-power (10X) and medium-power (40X) dry objectives. It is

important that the coarse adjustment of the scope permit a clearance of at least 30 mm between the 10X objective and the stage. The scope should also be equipped with a well-working oil immersion system. The oil immersion objective, substage condenser, and light source should produce sharp images of good resolution in a well-illuminated viewing field. Arrangements can be made to purchase a microscope from the College Book Store after arrival, if the student desires. Monocular microscopes are available for rental at \$50 a year. There are also good binocular microscopes which rent for \$85 a year. Anyone wishing to rent one should do so as early as possible on arrival in September.

## Financial Aid

The Medical College has scholarship funds and loan funds to assist medical students who are in need of financial aid. These funds are described below.

New York State programs for financial aid to New York State residents are mentioned at the ends of the sections on scholarships and loans.

### Scholarships

Scholarship income is derived from the several endowed and invested funds and other resources listed below, and from an appropriation from the Medical College budget. Scholarship awards are made, to the extent of the funds available, on the basis of comparative financial need. Any student in good standing in the Medical College who has real financial need is eligible to apply for assistance. Financial need is not a factor in the selection of students at Cornell University Medical College.

Awards to entering students are made on the same basis as to students already enrolled. An applicant who has been accepted for admission and has indicated the intention of enrolling at the Medical College may file a formal application for scholarship aid.

Awards, unless specifically indicated below, are made for one year only, and the financial situation is reviewed each year by the Committee on Financial Aid.

#### Vivian B. Allen Scholarship Endowment.

Through the generosity of the Vivian B. Allen Foundation, Inc., this endowment has been established to provide income to aid needy students of good scholastic standing who otherwise would not be able to complete their medical education.

**Becker Family Scholarship Fund.** The income from this endowed fund, established by a

generous gift from the estate of Louis Becker, is to be used to provide scholarships for deserving students.

**The Lois and Max Beren Foundation** may award a scholarship to a promising student accepted for admission at Cornell University Medical College in an amount to be determined by consultation between the college and the foundation. The student shall be selected by the College subject to the approval of the foundation, and may be a candidate for either the Ph.D. or M.D. degree. It is the desire of the foundation to assist a student who possesses great eagerness to pursue studies but who would find it impossible or impractical to do so without the financial support of the foundation.

**H. Meredith Berry Scholarship Fund.** The income from this endowment fund, established by gifts from Dr. H. Meredith Berry '41, is used to help a needy and deserving student.

**Siegfried and Josephine Bieber Scholarship Endowment.** The income from the endowment, given by the late Mrs. Siegfried Bieber and the Siegfried and Josephine Bieber Foundation, provides scholarships for students in good academic standing who need financial aid.

**The John V. Bohrer Scholarship Fund** was endowed by a bequest from Laura S. Bohrer in memory of her husband, Dr. John V. Bohrer. Scholarships from the income are awarded to students "who shall express a willingness and intention to restore to the trust fund the amounts received by them, as and when their circumstances permit."

**Lucien and Ethel Brownstone Merit Medical Scholarship.** Generous gifts to Cornell University Medical College and to three other New York City medical schools by the Lucien and Ethel Brownstone Foundation established the first American Merit Medical Scholarships. The income from the endowment established by the gift is to be awarded as a four-year scholarship to one or two students. The donors hope to encourage the most innately gifted, best educated, and most mature individuals to enter the complex and humane field of medicine. The first award was made in 1968.

**Mary E. C. Cantle Scholarship Fund.** The income from this invested fund, which was established by a bequest from Mary E. C. Cantle, provides scholarships for worthy students in the Medical College.

**Lillian M. Charles Scholarship Endowment.** The income from this fund, which was established by a generous gift from the late Mrs. Howard W. Charles, provides scholarship assistance for needy students who are in good academic standing.

**Citibank Medical Scholarship.** This scholarship was established by the First National City Bank to be awarded to a first-year student who is a resident of New York State and has demonstrated financial need.

**Coppermines Foundation Scholarship Endowment.** Endowed by a generous gift from the Coppermines Foundation, Inc., the income provides financial assistance for needy and worthy students.

**Jean Davidoff and Elizabeth Cohen Scholarship Fund.** This endowment was established through a gift by Dr. Harry S. Berkoff '23, in memory of his sisters. The income is available annually to a student, or students, in the third- and fourth-year classes who are in need of financial aid and who, by their scholarship and conduct, have proved worthy of this. Such students should express their willingness and intention to return to the fund the amounts received by them as and when their circumstances permit.

**Dean's Special Scholarship Fund.** This invested fund was established through the generosity of many contributors. The income is used to provide scholarships for worthy students who are especially in need of financial assistance.

**Kate and Henry Eichel Scholarship Fund.** This gift, from the estate of Kate Eichel, is an invested fund. It has been given in memory of Kate Eichel and her brother, Dr. Henry Eichel '07. The investment income will be used for scholarships for students in need of financial assistance.

**Dr. Harry Eno Scholarship Endowment.** Established in 1955 by the gift of the late Dr. Harry Eno, the income from this endowment provides scholarships for needy and worthy students in the Medical College.

**The Jeremiah S. Ferguson Scholarship Fund** was established by the Board of Trustees of Cornell University in memory of Jeremiah S. Ferguson who, throughout his connection of more than forty years with the Medical College, devoted a great deal of his time to helping students with their individual problems and promoting their professional careers. The investment income is awarded annually by the Committee on Financial Aid to a student or students in the third- and fourth-year classes in the Medical College who are in need of financial aid.

**Anthony Ferrara Memorial Scholarship Fund.** The mother of Anthony Ferrara and his fellow students and friends established this fund. The investment income provides scholarship assistance to deserving students.

**Joseph P. Ferrigan Endowment.** The income from this endowed fund, established by an anonymous gift, is to be used to benefit a worthy and meritorious student in need of financial assistance.

**The Wallace D. Garabrاندt Scholarship Endowment** was established by the late Mabel G. Gormley, and the income is to be awarded annually to a regularly matriculated student of high academic achievement who is in need of financial assistance.

**The Judge and Mrs. Samuel Jordon Graham Memorial Scholarship Endowment** was established by a bequest from the estate of E. Norman P. Graham. The income provides scholarship assistance for deserving students of the Medical College.

**Connie Guion Scholarship.** Providing annual tuition for a student of the Medical College, this scholarship was established by Ambassador and Mrs. Vincent de Roulet to express their gratitude to the late Dr. Connie Guion '17.

**Lawrence W. Hanlon Scholarship Fund.** This fund was established in memory of Dr. Lawrence W. Hanlon, who had given twenty-five years to the service of the Medical College. In the last fifteen of those years, he was associate dean and, in that role, did as much as any one person ever has to shape the lives and careers of the students. Contributions from his associates and friends make this fund possible.

**Health Professions Scholarship Program.** At the present time, the Health Professions Scholarship Program, administered by the Public Health Service of the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, contributes some funds each year for students who demonstrate financial need.

**Dr. John A. Heim Scholarship Endowment.** The income from this fund, which was established under the will of John A. Heim '05, provides as many scholarships in the Medical College as there are funds available for that purpose. The awards are made to regularly matriculated students who are in need of financial assistance as provided for in the terms of the bequest. First-year students who meet the prescribed standards are eligible.

**The Irma T. Hirschl Scholarship.** This fund, supported by a trust under the will of Irma T. Hirschl, grants annual scholarships to students. The will makes the following statement of the donor's wishes:

"All payments to medical schools selected by my individual Trustees . . . shall be applied by such schools as student financial aid for

medical education of deserving students who may be deemed worthy of such aid by the Scholarship Committee (or its equivalent) of each such school.

All payments herein shall be designated as The Irma T. Hirschl Scholarship. I direct that the Scholarship Committee (or its equivalent), in designating the recipients of such financial aid, be guided by the following criteria: Financial need, outstanding scholarship and dedication to medical science, the easing of pain and protection of life. No discrimination shall be made against applicants for financial aid on the ground of sex, race, religion, or national origin. It is my desire, but I do not require, that a student, once selected for financial aid on the basis of the criteria set forth above, shall continue to receive financial aid throughout the years of such student's dedicated and successful study, provided the student continues, in the judgment of such Scholarship Committee (or its equivalent), to meet the criteria set forth above."

Several other medical schools in the city are also beneficiaries under the trust.

**Maier and Shantsya Hitzig Scholarship.** Through a generous gift, Dr. William M. Hitzig '29 established this endowed scholarship in memory of his father and mother. The income is allotted annually as a scholarship, with preference given to students who have done meritorious work in internal medicine.

**The Dr. Edward Hoenig Scholarship Fund** was endowed by gifts from Dr. Robert Hoenig '34 and Dr. Theodore Hoenig '40 in memory of their father, Dr. Edward Hoenig '10. The income is to provide financial assistance to needy but worthy students.

**Samuel Hollander Prize Endowment.** The income from an endowed fund established by bequest of Dr. Samuel Hollander is to be awarded to a worthy student as a prize for scholarship by the Committee on Financial Aid.

**The Ruth Hollahan Scholarship Fund** was established under the terms of the will of Jessie L. Hollahan in memory of Ruth Hollahan. The investment income is used for scholarships in the Medical College with first consideration given to entering students of high academic achievement who are in need of financial assistance.

**Elizabeth and Neill Houston Scholarship Endowment.** The scholarship was established in 1952 by a gift from Elizabeth and Neill Houston. A room in F. W. Olin Hall is designated the Elizabeth and Neill Houston Room, and the income from the endowment provides a room-rent scholarship.

**Professor Andrew Hunter Scholarship.** This fund was established by the Maurice H. Givens Trust in honor of the late Professor Andrew Hunter, who was professor of biochemistry at the Ithaca Division of Cornell Medical School, where Mr. Givens served as Professor Hunter's assistant from 1909 to 1914. The income from this endowment provides scholarships to needy and worthy students in the Medical College.

**Dr. Charles I. Hyde '10 and Eva Hyde Scholarship Endowment.** Established by the late Dr. Charles I. Hyde and Mrs. Eva Hyde in memory of their daughter, Anita Shirley Hyde, this endowment provides that income be available annually to meritorious students who have completed one year of the regular medical course and are in need of assistance.

**The Dick Katzin M.D. Scholarship Fund** was established in 1966 by Dick Katzin '65. The annual gift will be used to give financial aid to needy students.

**Samuel Farrar Kelley M.D. Scholarship Fund.** Contributions for this invested fund are being given by Mrs. Lillian E. Kelley in memory of her husband. Support from the income from this fund is available to students in good standing who need financial assistance.

**The 1936 John and Katherine Mayer Scholarship Fund.** The investment income is available annually to meritorious students who need its aid, and who have completed one or more years of the regular medical course. The award is for one year only but may be awarded for a second or third year provided the qualifications of the candidate merit it.

**The 1939 John and Katherine Mayer Scholarship Endowment.** The income is available annually to meritorious students who need its aid, and who have completed one or more years of the regular medical course. The award is for one year only, but may be awarded for a second or third year provided the qualifications of the candidate merit it.

**Charles M. McLane Memorial Scholarship.** This generous gift was established by the Merlin Foundation. The investment income is to be used to provide a scholarship for a needy student from the third- or fourth-year class whose record reflects dedication and personal achievement of a high order.

**Medical College Dormitory Fund No. 2.** This invested fund, established by gifts made in the Greater Cornell Campaign, provides income for rental scholarships to be awarded to students residing in the Medical College dormitory.

**Medical College Memorial Scholarship Consolidated.** This endowment fund is supported by various gifts given in memory of individuals for scholarship purposes. The income is used for scholarships to worthy students who are in need of financial assistance.

**Margaret, Henry, Rosalie, and Henry E. B. Meyer Educational Fund.** The income from this very generous trust fund shall be used toward paying a portion of the cost of tuition of one or more students, such students to be selected each year from the entering class. This trust fund was established by a gift from the estate of Henry E. B. Meyer '07, in memory of his parents, his wife, his sisters, and himself.

**Li Ming Scholarship Fund.** The income from this endowment fund, established by a bequest from the estate of Li Ming, is used for scholarship purposes and, in accordance with the donor's stipulation, preference is given to students of Chinese birth or descent or nationality or, if there are no such qualified applicants, then scholarships are awarded to other qualified students.

**Dr. George A. and Nora W. Newton Scholarship Endowment.** The income from this fund, which was established by a bequest from the estate of Nora W. Newton, provides a full or partial scholarship for a needy and worthy student of the Medical College. The recipient is to be selected by the Committee on Financial Aid on the basis of high scholarship and character.

**New York Community Trust Scholarship.** These funds are provided by the New York Community Trust from a gift received from the late Charles F. Iklé. They are to extend "scholarship assistance to needy and overburdened students so as to decrease the necessity of their spending many hours of extraneous work in order to continue their medical studies."

**The Gustave J. Noback Memorial Fund for Advanced Study and Teaching in the Field of Anatomy.** In 1963, a second fund to honor Dr. Gustave J. Noback was established by Miss Berthe Manent to help meet the needs of young men and women entering the field of anatomy for advanced study and teaching. The income is to be awarded yearly at the discretion of the professor in charge.

**The Maurice and Cecelia Nordlicht Scholarship Fund.** Established by Dr. Stephen Nordlicht, the income is available annually as a scholarship, with preference given to students who have done meritorious work in psychiatry. If, in any year, there is no student in need of such assistance, the income may be utilized for research in the Department of Psychiatry.

**Evelyn Buckalew Ochester and Charles W. Ochester Memorial Scholarship Fund.** This endowment fund was created by Alfred J. and LeMoine R. Buckalew in memory of their sister, Evelyn Buckalew Ochester, and her husband, Charles W. Ochester. Income from the fund is used to provide financial assistance or incentive recognition awards to worthy students who are in need.

**Dr. E. Cooper Person Memorial Scholarship Fund.** Friends of the late Dr. Person established this invested scholarship fund in his memory. Scholarship aid for deserving students is provided from the income.

**John Metcalf Polk Scholarship Endowment.** A gift under the will of William Mecklenburg Polk, the first dean of the Medical College, established an endowed fund. The income is to be used to provide for scholarships for students of the Medical College.

**Thomas C. Rennie Scholarship Fund.** Friends of the late Dr. Rennie, professor of social psychiatry, have set up an endowed fund; a portion of the income is available to students interested in carrying out research work in social psychiatry.

**Jessie Ridley Scholarship Fund.** This fund was established by the Jessie Ridley Foundation, Inc., and will provide scholarships for deserving young men and women to assist them in attending institutions in this country. Financial need and physical handicaps of the individual shall be considered in awarding these scholarships.

**Anna E. Ray Robinson Education Fund.** The income from this endowed fund, established under the will of Anna E. Ray Robinson, provides scholarship assistance for students. A preference is to be given to descendants of Anna E. Ray Robinson and of her husband's brothers and sisters.

**The Louis and Rachel Rudin Scholarship Fund.** This annual gift from the Louis and Rachel Rudin Foundation, Inc., shall be used for a scholarship in recognition of Dr. Lawrence Sonkin and shall be available to students without regard to age, sex, creed, or race, who demonstrate financial need, who show merit and great promise as students, and who are citizens of the United States. The scholarship shall be for the payment of tuition and support of students who otherwise would not be able to pursue careers as physicians.

**The Dr. Jacques Saphier Scholarship Endowment** was established by Dr. Saphier's father, the late Conrad J. Saphier, in memory of Dr. Jacques Conrad Saphier (lieutenant, j.g., U.S.N.R.), class of 1940, who was killed in

action on August 21, 1942, at Guadalcanal while in performance of his duty. The endowment income is awarded annually to a meritorious student of the Medical College who has completed at least one year of work, who needs its aid, and who, in the opinion of the faculty, merits the recognition for which this scholarship was established.

**Anna and David C. Schilling Scholarship Fund.** The income from this endowment fund, established by a bequest from the estate of David C. Schilling, is used to provide first year scholarships for needy students of high scholarship and character in the Medical College.

**The Carl J. Schmidlapp Memorial Scholarship Fund** was endowed by Dr. Jean Schmidlapp Humes '49, in memory of her father, Carl J. Schmidlapp, Cornell University '08. The income is awarded annually to a deserving student in any class of the Medical College, selected on the basis of need and ability.

**Joseph M. Seider Scholarship Fund.** This fund, financed by an annual gift from Mr. Seider, provides scholarships for worthy students who are in need of financial assistance.

**The Thorne Shaw Endowment Scholarship Fund** provides the income to support three scholarships. A gift from the estate of Julia Shaw established the endowment. One scholarship is available to students after at least two years of study in the Medical College and two scholarships are available to students after at least one year of study in the Medical College.

**The Robert E. Speno Endowment Scholarship Fund** was established in 1952 by a gift from Frank Speno in memory of his son, Robert E. Speno. A room in F. W. Olin Hall is named the Robert E. Speno Room, and the income from the endowment provides a room-rent scholarship.

**Charles Rupert Stockard Scholarship.** An invested fund was established in 1939 by a friend of the late Charles Rupert Stockard, professor of anatomy in the Cornell University Medical College, 1911-39. The income from this fund is to be awarded to either one or two students who have shown promise in the work in the Department of Anatomy and who are desirous of doing advanced work in that department. The scholarships are to be awarded by the Executive Faculty Council upon nomination by the head of the Department of Anatomy.

**The Walter C. Teagle Scholarship Fund,** an endowment fund established in 1963 by a very generous gift from The Teagle Foundation, Inc., is a permanent memorial in honor

of Mr. Teagle, with the recipients of the income from the fund to be designated Teagle Scholars. The letter establishing the fund explains the goal of the award as follows: "It is further the desire of the Directors of the Foundation that each student given an award be urged—but in no way required in any legal way—to consider in later life making a gift to Cornell University for the benefit of some student in the Medical College, in order that future generations of students may have available further funds to help defray the rising costs of medical education."

**Training in Psychiatry Fund.** A grateful patient, recognizing the value of psychiatric therapy in helping people achieve a more normal, fruitful life, has established this fund to provide financial assistance to students preparing for a career in psychiatry. Students who seriously intend to enter the field of psychiatry and who are judged qualified by the faculty, are eligible for financial aid after the second year of the medical course. Financial assistance may also be given in support of graduate or postgraduate training in the Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic.

**Weld Fund Scholarship.** Established by David and Mary Blake Weld, the income from this endowment fund provides scholarship assistance for needy students who are in good academic standing.

**Philip G. Woodward Scholarship Fund.** The income from this fund, which was established by a bequest to The Society of the New York Hospital from Philip G. Woodward, is available to be used for Philip G. Woodward Scholarships, to be awarded to third- or fourth-year students of the Medical College who have demonstrated interest, initiative, and ability in the field of psychiatry, neurology, and/or behavioral biology.

**Mary Louise Wuester Scholarship Endowment.** The income from this endowment fund, which was established in memory of his mother by Dr. William O. Wuester '33, is awarded annually to a regularly matriculated student of good scholarship who is in need of financial aid.

#### **New York State Scholarships for State Residents**

Information about scholarships for New York State residents may be obtained by writing to the Regents Examination and Scholarship Center, New York State Education Department, Albany, New York 12210. The scholarships granted are:

**Tuition Assistance Program.** Applications should be filed before September 1 each academic

year. However, applications may be filed later in the school year. Annual application is required.

**Regents Scholarships for Graduate Study in Medicine and Dentistry.** Applications should be filed by October of the last year of preprofessional study.

#### **Scholarships for Woman Students**

**Frances N. and John A. Cashman Scholarship Fund.** This endowed fund was established by a generous gift from the Trust of Frances Nevins Cashman. The income from this fund shall provide a scholarship to a woman student who, in the opinion of the faculty, is deserving of such assistance.

**Mary F. Hall Scholarship Endowment.** The income from a fund established by bequest of Miss Mary F. Hall is available to any woman student in the Medical College who needs its aid, who is a bona fide resident of the state of New York, and was such prior to admission to the college.

**Mary Putnam Jacobi-Anna Forrest Rowe Scholarship.** A bequest from William Vincent Rowe endowed this fund. The income provides financial assistance for woman students.

**The Elise Strang L'Esperance Scholarship Endowment,** established by a bequest from Dr. L'Esperance, provides income for financial assistance for woman students at the Medical College.

**The Elizabeth C. Lowry Scholarship Fund** was endowed by Dr. Lowry, a member of the class of 1935, in memory of her late husband, Dr. Thomas Lowry, who was also a member of that class. The income is to be used to provide financial assistance to woman students in the Medical College. If, in any year, there is no woman student in need of such assistance, the income available may be awarded to a woman candidate for a Ph.D. in the Graduate School of Medical Sciences.

**Dr. Leona E. Todd Scholarship Endowment.** A gift from the estate of Alzina T. Elliott established this endowment fund, the income to be used for scholarships for woman students in the Medical College.

**Marie and John Zimmermann Fund.** The income from this endowed fund, established by a gift from the late Marie Zimmermann and the Marie and John Zimmermann Fund, Inc., is used to aid needy and worthy woman students. In addition to the endowment income, a generous annual gift is being given by the Zimmermann Fund, Inc., for supplemental

scholarships to be made to a few needy and worthy woman students.

## Loan Funds

**The 1923 Loan Endowment.** The income from this endowment fund is available as a loan to a student needing financial assistance.

**Alumni Association Loan Fund.** The Medical College makes loans available to students from a portion of the income from an endowment fund that is provided through the Alumni Association. Students in the upper classes will be given preference.

**Student Loan Funds.** Revolving funds contributed through different sources, including the Kellogg Foundation, the Charles Hayden Foundation, the Student Bookstore, and the Bristol-Myers Fund, are available to students in all classes who are in need of assistance. Every effort is made, within the limitations of the financial structure of the institution, to help students who, by reason of unforeseen circumstances, are having financial difficulties. A special committee considers each case on its individual merits.

**Joseph C. Hinsey Loan Fund.** Established through the generosity of the Olin Foundation and supplemented by a generous gift from an anonymous donor, this revolving fund is used to advance funds on a loan basis to students in need of financial assistance.

**Federal Loan Fund.** The Medical College is participating with the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare in a Health Professions Student Loan Fund. This fund provides loans, if justified by financial need. The details of this loan program are available in the Student Affairs Office, Room C-118.

**Lawrence W. Hanlon Student Loan Fund.** This fund was established by the Medical College in memory of Dr. Lawrence W. Hanlon, associate dean of students, who died in 1970. Dr. Hanlon devoted his life to the welfare of the students at the Medical College, and this fund is designed to help continue his good work.

**New York State Guaranteed Loans for State Residents.** Students seeking New York State guaranteed loans should apply to the New York Higher Education Assistance Corporation, 111 Washington Avenue, Albany, New York 12210.

There are other student loan funds available from organizations with which Cornell University has a working agreement. For further details, please inquire in the Office of Student Affairs, Room C-118.

## Prizes

**Mary Aldrich Fund.** In memory of William Mecklenburg Polk, M.D., LL.D., first dean of the Medical College, two prizes are offered for proficiency in research to regularly matriculated students of the Medical College. Members of all classes are eligible for these prizes.

The awards are made at the end of each academic year for the best report presented, in writing, of research work done by students, or for valuable reviews and logical presentations on medical subjects not to be found fully considered in a single text or reference book. If the papers submitted are not considered worthy of special commendation, the prizes will be withheld.

Papers are to be submitted in quintuplicate in a sealed envelope marked "Dean William Mecklenburg Polk Memorial Prize Committee" and must be in the Office for Student Affairs, Room C-118, not later than April 15.

The Committee of Awards for this prize consists of two members of the faculty from laboratory departments and two from clinical departments. The prize for 1976 was awarded to Mary Kuntz and Howard Willens.

**The Clarence C. Coryell Prize in Medicine** was endowed by a bequest from Dr. Coryell, a graduate of the Medical College in 1903. The prize, financed by the income is to be awarded annually to the student having the highest general average in medicine up to the end of the junior year. For 1976, the prize was awarded to Alan D. Guerci and Barry J. Richter.

**The Clarence C. Coryell Prize in Surgery** was endowed by a bequest from Dr. Coryell, a graduate of the Medical College in 1903. The prize, financed by the income, is to be awarded annually to the student who attains the highest marks in surgery during the fourth year. For 1976, the prize was awarded to Edward V. Gundy.

**Dean's Research Prize.** Two cash awards are offered to matriculated medical students of any class for excellence in research. This prize was not awarded in 1976.

**Sarah O'Laughlin Foley Prize in Clinical Medicine.** Dr. William T. Foley, clinical associate professor of medicine and a member of the class of 1937, established this annual prize in memory of his mother. The recipient, a member of the graduating class, is selected for excellence in clinical medicine by the chairperson of the Department of Medicine. For 1976, this prize was awarded to Robert Marcus.

**Jean Roughgarden Frey Award.** This annual award, in memory of Jean Roughgarden '60,

is provided each year by a gift from Dr. Wylie J. Dodds '60, and is to be given to a female student demonstrating features of character and human compassion. In 1976, this prize was awarded to Rosemary Soave.

**The Good Physician Award.** A silver desk tray, suitably inscribed, given by Dr. Philip Stimson, will be awarded to that member of the graduating class who, by vote of the class, best exemplifies the intangible qualities of "The Good Physician." For 1976, this award was presented to Jackie Chuong.

**Charles L. Horn Prize Fund.** The income from this invested fund will be awarded each year to the member of the graduating class who has demonstrated the most improvement in scholarship in the course of four years of study in the Medical College. For 1976, this prize was awarded to David Velez.

**The Herman L. Jacobius Prize Endowment in Pathology** was established in 1945 by a gift from Dr. Lawrence Jacobius and his friends in memory of his son, Dr. Herman L. Jacobius '39, who was killed in action in the Netherlands on September 28, 1944. The income is available annually to the student of the third- or fourth-year class who, in the opinion of the Department of Pathology, merits recognition for high scholastic attainments and outstanding performance in the subject of pathology. If, in any year, no student merits the distinction, the award will be withheld. For 1976, this prize was awarded to Geoffrey J. Gottlieb.

**The George S. Meister Prize in Pediatrics** has been established in memory of Dr. George S. Meister '26, as an expression of the warm esteem in which he was held. The prize consists of income derived annually from an invested fund contributed by members of his family, his close friends and associates, his classmates in chemical engineering at New York University, and his classmates in medicine at the Medical College. Awarded initially in 1967, the prize is given each year for efficiency in pediatrics to a member of the graduating class selected by the Department of Pediatrics. For 1976, this prize was awarded to Edward V. Gundy.

**Alfred Moritz Michaelis Prize Endowment for Efficiency in General Medicine.** The income is offered as a prize for general efficiency in the Department of Medicine, in commemoration of Alfred Moritz Michaelis, who was graduated from the Medical College on June 11, 1925, and who died during his internship at Mt. Sinai Hospital on April 24, 1926. The award is presented at the end of the fourth year to a member of the graduating class who has taken the full course of study at the Medical College. In 1976, this prize was awarded to Alan D. Guerci.

**National Foundation Merit Award.** The National Foundation offers a cash merit award to the student who is judged by the Committee on Prizes in Research to have written the best thesis, or equivalent, on any subject relating to birth defects. The thesis should be submitted in quintuplicate to the Office for Student Affairs, Room C-118, by April 15.

**The Gustave J. Noback Memorial Fund in Anatomy.** Established in 1962 by Miss Berthe Manent, a graduate of The New York Hospital School of Nursing, in memory of Dr. Gustave J. Noback. Dr. Noback will be remembered for his great kindness and generosity to all his students, and also for his work in research and sculpture. The income from this fund is to be awarded yearly at the discretion of the professor in charge to a student who has performed outstanding work in anatomy. In 1976 the prize was awarded to Charles B. Stacy, Jr.

**Arthur Palmer Prizes for Efficiency in Otorhinolaryngology.** These prizes are made available from the income of the Arthur Palmer Fund which was provided by the members of the Division of Otorhinolaryngology in honor of Dr. Palmer. The prizes are given to the students in the graduating class who have the best records in this specialty. For 1976, these prizes were awarded to Rosemary Soave and Clifford G. Wlodaver.

**John Metcalfe Polk Prizes for General Efficiency.** Three prizes, financed by the income from an endowed fund, are given in commemoration of John Metcalfe Polk '99, who was an instructor in the Medical College at the time of his death on March 29, 1904. The prizes are presented at the end of the fourth year to the three students who have the highest academic standing for the four years of work. Only those students who have taken the full course of study at the Medical College are eligible. For 1976, these prizes were awarded to James Hinde, Barry J. Richter, and Margret L. Schwartz.

**Gustav Seeligmann Prizes Endowment for Efficiency in Obstetrics.** Two prizes, financed by the income from an endowment established by an anonymous donor in recognition of the work of Dr. Gustav Seeligmann, are given to the two students of the graduating class who have made the best record in obstetrics. In 1976, the prizes were awarded to Jackie Chuong and Barry J. Richter.

**Sondra Lee Shaw Memorial Fund.** The income from an endowment fund established by Mrs. Joan S. Friedman in memory of her sister, Sondra Lee Shaw, supports an annual prize given in memory of Sondra Lee Shaw. The prize is awarded to the student who has produced an outstanding research paper in the fields of neurology, pharmacology related to the

nervous system, or behavioral science. The prize winner is chosen by the Committee on Prizes in Research. In 1976, this prize was awarded to Joseph H. Antin.

#### **Mitchell Spivak Memorial Prize in Pediatrics.**

Various donors contributed to the endowment for this prize as a memorial to the father of Jerry L. Spivak, Class of 1964. The prize, financed by the endowment income, is awarded annually to the member of the graduating class who has made the best record in pediatrics. In 1976, this prize was awarded to Gerald B. Kolski.

#### **T. Campbell Thompson Prize for Excellence in Orthopedic Surgery.**

A gift in recognition of Dr. Thompson's leadership in the teaching and practice of orthopedic surgery by his friends and associates on the staff of the Hospital for Special Surgery established this endowed fund. The income is to be awarded yearly to that member of the graduating class who has demonstrated the greatest proficiency in orthopedic surgery. This award is to be made by the dean upon recommendation of the faculty staff members of the Hospital for Special Surgery. In 1976, this prize was awarded to John C. Killian.

#### **The William C. Thro Memorial Prize Endowment**

was established in memory of William C. Thro '01, whose deep interest in and devotion to clinical pathology found expression in the teaching and practice of this subject in his alma mater continuously from 1910 to 1938. The income from the endowed prize is awarded to the student who attains the best record in the pathophysiology course. The candidate for the prize is recommended by the professor of pathophysiology. For 1976, this prize was awarded to Ellen S. Gitler.

**Upjohn Achievement Award.** This annual award to a member of the graduating class is given in recognition of outstanding achievement in research. Consisting of a cash award and a plaque, the award is supported by the Upjohn Company. In 1976, this prize was not awarded.

#### **The Anthony Seth Werner, M.D., Memorial Prize**

was established by Dr. Aaron S. Werner to honor the memory of his son, Dr. Anthony Seth Werner, who was an assistant professor in the Department of Medicine at the time of his death in 1968. The prize is awarded annually to a member of the graduating class for excellence in the study of infectious diseases. In 1976, this prize was awarded to Edward W. Hook, III.

**The Harold G. Wolff Research Prize** is presented in memory of the late, famed chief of neurology at The New York Hospital—Cornell Medical Center, Dr. Harold G. Wolff.

The prize consists of a cash award, financed by the income from an endowed fund, and a selection of the writings that represent Dr. Wolff's most creative scientific contributions. The cash award is given to provide financial assistance for summer research in neurology or behavioral sciences. A written proposal for the research should be submitted in quintuplicate to the Office of Student Affairs by April 15. In 1976, the prize was awarded to Suzanne M. Wright.

### **Named Professorships**

The following are the named professorships at Cornell University Medical College.

**The Winifred Masterson Burke Professorship in Rehabilitation Medicine** was established in 1971 with a gift from the Winifred Masterson Burke Relief Foundation. The first and present occupant of the chair is Dr. Fletcher H. McDowell.

**The James J. Colt Professorship of Urology in Surgery** was established in 1970 through a gift from the James J. Colt Foundation. The first and present occupant of this chair is Dr. Victor F. Marshall, who is surgeon-in-charge of the James Buchanan Brody Urological Foundation at The New York Hospital.

**The Livingston Farrand Professorship of Public Health and Preventive Medicine,** established in 1944 upon receipt of a gift from the Milbank Memorial Fund and the Rockefeller Foundation Fund, is named for Livingston Farrand, who was the president of Cornell University at the time The New York Hospital—Cornell Medical Center was organized. The first occupant of the chair was Dr. Walsh McDermott. The current occupant is Dr. George Reader, chairman of the Department of Public Health.

**The Given Foundation Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynecology** was established in 1963 with funds from Irene Heinz Given and the John LaPorte Given Foundation. The foundation's gift was designed to provide endowed support for the chairman of the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Dr. Fritz Fuchs, present occupant of the chair, has as his principal research interest the endocrinology and physiology of human reproduction.

**The Roland Harriman Professorship of Cardiovascular Medicine** was established with a gift from Mr. and Mrs. E. Roland Harriman in 1963. The first occupant of the chair was Dr. Thomas Killip III, formerly head of the Division of Cardiology in the Department of Medicine.

**The Barklie McKee Henry Professorship of Psychiatry,** established in 1968, honors the

memory of the late Mr. Henry, who was president of The Society of the New York Hospital in 1940 and a moving force in the development of The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center's Department of Psychiatry into the eminent treatment, research, and teaching unit it is today. Dr. William T. Lhamon, who was chairman of the department and professor of psychiatry since his appointment at Cornell in 1962, was the first occupant of the chair. The present occupant of the chair is Dr. Robert Michels, chairman of the Department of Psychiatry.

**The Joseph C. Hinsey Professorship of Anatomy**, established in 1966, upon receipt of a gift from Nicholas Noyes, is the only professorship named for a living member of the faculty. A former dean of Cornell University Medical College, Dr. Hinsey was director of the center until his retirement in 1966. He is an emeritus professor in the Department of Anatomy of the Medical College. The first and present occupant of this chair is Dr. Roy C. Swan, a 1947 graduate of the Medical College, who has been professor of anatomy and chairman of the department since 1959.

**The Johnson & Johnson Distinguished Professorship in Surgery** was established in 1972 through a grant from the Johnson & Johnson Associated Industries Fund. The first occupant of this chair was Dr. Paul A. Ebert, former chairman of the Department of Surgery.

**The Hilda Altschul Master Professorship** was established in 1971 in memory of the late Mrs. Master, who was the wife of Dr. Arthur M. Master '21. Endowment of the chair is made possible by gifts from Dr. Master; Mr. Arthur M. Master, Jr.; Mrs. Herbert H. Lehman, sister of Mrs. Master; and the Overbrook Foundation, whose president is Mr. Frank Altschul, Mrs. Master's brother. The present occupant is Dr. John H. Laragh.

**The John Milton McLean Professorship of Ophthalmology** was established in 1972 in memory of the late Dr. McLean who headed the Department of Ophthalmology for twenty-seven years. A graduate of the Medical College in 1934, his reputation as an eye surgeon, investigator, and teacher was worldwide. The memorial was initiated by Dr. McLean's former residents, the "eye alumni," whose inspiration and generosity brought together his former patients, associates, and friends, and their combined gifts endowed the chair. This chair has not yet been filled.

**The Israel Rogosin Professorship of Biochemistry** was established in 1965 when Mr. Rogosin made a substantial gift to The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center's Fund for Medical Progress. Dr. Vincent du Vigneaud,

who received the Nobel Prize in chemistry in 1955, was Cornell's first Israel Rogosin Professor. The chair has been held since Dr. du Vigneaud's retirement in 1967 by Dr. Alton Meister, current chairman of the Department of Biochemistry, whose research centers on the chemistry and intermediary metabolism of amino acids.

**The Lewis Atterbury Stimson Professorship of Surgery** was established in 1935 by an anonymous gift presented to the Medical College in memory of Dr. Stimson, who was Cornell's first professor of surgery. A second gift was added to the endowment in 1944 by the late Candace C. Stimson, Dr. Stimson's daughter. The first occupant of this chair was Dr. Frank Glenn. The present occupant of this chair is Dr. G. Thomas Shires.

**The Anne Parrish Titzell Professorship in Neurology** was established in 1958 by a substantial gift from a grateful patient of the late Dr. Harold G. Wolff, head of neurology at The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center from 1932 until his death in 1962. Dr. Wolff's successor to the chair is Dr. Fred Plum, current chairman of the Department of Neurology.

**The Maxwell M. Upson Professorship of Physiology and Biophysics**, established in 1970, honors the memory of Mr. Upson who had been a member of the Cornell University Board of Trustees for thirty-five years. The first occupant of this chair was Dr. Robert F. Pitts, who was chairman of the Department of Physiology and Biophysics from 1950 through 1972.

**The William D. Stubenbord Visiting Professorships** were established in 1968 with an endowment from the Louis Calder Foundation "in memory of Louis Calder, Sr. and Louis Calder, Jr., and in recognition of the outstanding professional services and long friendship of William D. Stubenbord '31, for them and members of their families." The departments of the College will, in rotation, be host to visiting scholars. Each visiting professor will reside at the College for approximately one week and in that time will deliver a special lecture and hold seminars with faculty and students.

In addition to the professorships described above, a chair, occupied by Dr. Alexander G. Bearn, chairman of the Department of Medicine, has been endowed by Mr. Rogosin, but not yet named.

## Form of Bequests

The Society of the New York Hospital is associated with the Cornell University Medical College, which is one of the colleges of Cornell University, under the title of "The New

York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center." Gifts or bequests should be made to the College, to the hospital, or to the center.

If for the College, the language may be: "I give and bequeath to Cornell University the sum of \$..... for use in connection with its Medical College in New York City." If it is desired that a gift shall be used in whole or in part for any specific purpose in connection with the College, such use may be specified.

If for the hospital, the language may be: "I give and bequeath to The Society of the New York Hospital, the sum of \$....."

If for the center, the language may be: "I give and bequeath to The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center Foundation, Inc., the sum of \$....."

## Honorary Societies

### Alpha Omega Alpha

Alpha Omega Alpha is a nonsecret medical college honor society, membership in which is based upon scholarship and satisfactory moral qualifications. It was organized at the College of Medicine of the University of Illinois, Chicago, on August 25, 1902. A.O.A. is the only order of its kind on this continent.

Elections are made from students who have fully completed two years of a four-year curriculum, by unanimous vote of the active members acting on recommendations made by faculty advisers. Not more than one-sixth of any class may be elected. Open-mindedness, individuality, originality, demonstration of studious attitude, and promise of intellectual growth are considered aspects of true scholarship and indispensable to it.

The Cornell chapter of A.O.A. was organized May 2, 1910. A large number of the faculty are members. The chapter sponsors an annual open lecture delivered in the Medical College Auditorium on a cultural or historical phase of medicine.

Members elected from the graduating class of 1976 were: Burt A. Adelman, Douglas Arnold, Steven N. Bass, Donald V. Belsito, Jackie Chuong, Robert W. D'Acquisto, William R. Furman, Harvey L. Goldberg, Geoffrey J. Gottlieb, Alan D. Guerri, Edward V. Gundy, James Hinde, Steven Magid, Robert Marcus, Barry J. Richter, Lynda Rosenfeld, Margret Schwartz, Steven Zimmerman.

### Sigma Xi

Sigma Xi, a national honorary society devoted to the encouragement of scientific research,

was founded at Cornell University in Ithaca in 1886. An active branch of the Cornell chapter is maintained at the Medical College. Many members of the faculty and research staff are members of Sigma Xi and share in the activities of the Cornell chapter. Medical students are eligible for election to membership in Sigma Xi on the basis of proven ability to carry on original research and on nomination by active members of the Cornell chapter.

## Alumni Association

Each graduate of Cornell University Medical College is automatically considered a member of the Alumni Association. Dues are \$25 a year. The activities of the association include a biennial reunion and banquet, student and faculty parties, meetings and panel discussions on topics of general interest, and a placement service. The association maintains an office in Room C-103. An annual appeal for unrestricted funds for the Medical College is made to the members of the association.

### Officers

Neil C. Klein '60, President  
Thomas J. Fahey, Jr. '59, Vice President  
William T. Stubenbord '62, Secretary  
George R. Holswade '43, treasurer  
William A. Barnes '37, chairman, Medical College Fund

### Directors

Carl G. Becker '61  
J. Robert Buchanan '54  
Kathryn H. Ehlers '57  
Donald A. Fischman '61  
Frederick Martens, Jr. '67  
Denis R. Miller '59  
Arthur W. Seligmann '37

### Executive Secretary

Elizabeth Drahman

## Military Advisers

The following members of the staff are available to students for consultation on the program offered by the various military units:

E. Lovell Becker, professor of medicine (Air Force)  
Carl A. Berntsen, Jr., clinical associate professor of medicine (Navy)  
Cosmo La Costa, assistant director, The New York Hospital (Army)

## Personnel Health Service

Complete ambulatory medical care is provided for all students matriculated in the Medical College and in the Graduate School of Medical Sciences through the Personnel Health Service of the Medical Center. All members of the first-year class and students transferred to advanced standing from other schools are required to have a physical examination that is given by a member of the Health Service staff. In addition, each student must have a chest X ray, tuberculin test, and such immunizations as may be considered necessary at periodic intervals. No charge is made for medical care through the Health Service or for X rays, laboratory tests, or similar procedures when they are needed. Each student is required to carry Associated Hospital Service (Blue Cross) hospitalization insurance unless some similar hospitalization is currently in effect through a previous policy. The cost of the insurance for each student is included in the tuition. Those students who wish to enroll their spouses and families in the insurance program may do so by paying an additional fee. Office hours are held daily from 1:00 to 2:00 p.m. by the Health Service staff. All cases of illness must be reported to the Health Service. Students may have in attendance physicians of their own choice, but cooperation between such physicians and the Health Service is expected. Spouses and families of students are not eligible for care through the Health Service but will be referred to appropriate members of the hospital staff for medical care.

## Residence Halls

F. W. Olin Hall, a student residence completed in 1954, is at 445 East Sixty-ninth Street, directly across from the Medical College entrance on York Avenue. Olin Hall contains a gymnasium, snack bar, lounge rooms, and 278 residence rooms. The Alumni Memorial Room houses the George T. Delacourt, Jr. Book Collection, as well as the War Memorial to Cornell graduates who gave their lives in the wars. Each residence room is furnished as a single bedroom-study but, since two rooms share a connecting bath, they may be used as a suite for two students, if desired. The rooms are completely furnished and linen service is provided. Student rental for an academic year is \$1,025; for a full year (twelve months), \$1,230; and for periods of less than an academic year, \$105 per month. (These prices are subject to change.) Several cafeterias are available in the main college and hospital buildings.

There are apartments available in Livingston Farrand Apartments as well as in some buildings on East Seventieth Street, for married students.

Jacob S. Lasdon House, an apartment residence at 420 East Seventieth Street, is the newest student residence and was opened for occupancy in September, 1974. This building, which was made possible by a gift from the estate of the late Mr. Lasdon, contains studio, one-, and two-bedroom apartments. The rents for the various units in Lasdon House range from \$212.50 per month to \$356 per month.



## Cornell University

# Departments of Instruction

All academic courses of the University are open to students of all races, religions, ethnic origins, ages, sexes, and political persuasions. No requirement, prerequisite, device, rule or other means shall be used by any employee of the University to encourage, establish or maintain segregation on the basis of race, religion, ethnic origin, age, sex, or political persuasion in any academic course of the University.

## Anatomy

### Professors

R. C. Swan, Joseph C. Hinsey Professor of Anatomy, chairman; J. M. Bedford, D. C. Brooks, W. D. Hagamen, J. L. Sirlin

### Clinical Professor

A. E. Inglis

### Associate Professors

F. G. Girgis, T. H. Meikle, Jr., T. C. Rodman, J. C. Weber

### Clinical Associate Professors

J. L. German, III, G. Stassa

### Assistant Professors

R. Bachvarova, M. D. Hamburg, J. M. S. Winterkorn

### Clinical Assistant Professor

J. L. Marshall

### Visiting Assistant Professor

D. Soifer

### Instructors

J. Hefton, G. M. Hucko (Computer Science), B. B. Kaplan

### Adjunct Instructor

M. W. Panio

### Research Associate

J. Hirsch

### Visiting Research Associate

S. B. Murphy

### Assistants

M. Baran, J. Caldwell, M. Costello, L. Iacovitti, G. M. Jonakait, L. Manber, L. Morioka, N. Schneider, S. A. Schonberg

The study of medicine reasonably begins with the study of the normal structure of the human body, for the first question usually asked in any analysis of a biological system is: What are its spatial relations, its form, its configuration, and the time courses of development of these spatial relations? This is the substance, and this is the unique aspect of biological systems which constitute the anatomical sciences.

The objective is to bring this unique aspect of the human organism into focus for the first-year medical student and to present the major structural concepts and principles. The presentation aims toward some appreciation of how these concepts have evolved, how these principles have been established, and what the outstanding questions are. The student is provided with firsthand experience in some of the methods of anatomy and is encouraged to understand the principles and major limitations of most of the modern methods of anatomy. In addition to a comprehensive, but necessarily superficial, study of human structure, an analysis is offered of representative structures, aiming to develop in the student confidence and competence for further independent study of anatomy in the years ahead. However powerful and indispensable current anatomical concepts are in the analysis of

medical problems, they will eventually be replaced in the minds of the best physicians by much more powerful concepts.

The supervised study of anatomy in the first and second trimesters of the first year is organized into two courses for practical reasons. Gross anatomy is most effectively studied by regions; microscopic and developmental anatomy by structural and functional systems. In the third trimester, the brain and spinal cord are studied concurrently in their gross and microscopic aspects. A student studies under the direct supervision of one of five tutors in each course. The correlation of understanding of structure gained from these courses is encouraged by participation of staff members as tutors in two or more of these courses in the same or successive years.

## Required Courses

### First Year

#### Microscopic Anatomy and Development

Selected concepts of fine structure, the mechanisms by which structure develops, differentiates, and ages, and the genetic control of these mechanisms are presented in lectures to indicate a pattern of study and depth of analysis which the student can be expected to apply to his informal study of cells and tissues not formally presented in lectures. A more comprehensive and systematic study of fine structure is made in the laboratory through study of a loan collection of histological sections and electron micrographs, and through microscopic study of surviving tissues and cells. Modern research methods in phase, polarizing, fluorescence, and electron microscopy, and in microtomy, cytochemistry, tissue culture, autoradiography, X-ray diffraction analysis, and electron probe are demonstrated. The functional and biochemical significance of fine structure is developed.

**Gross Anatomy** Regional anatomy is studied principally through dissection of the human body. Supplementing this are prosections by instructors, tutorial group discussions, and radiographic and endoscopic demonstrations.

**Neuroscience** The gross and microscopic structure of the brain and spinal cord is taught in an interdepartmental course in neuroscience in cooperation with the Departments of Neurology and Physiology. Lectures correlate the structure, function, and clinical significance of the principal concepts of the nervous system. Opportunity is provided in laboratory for gross dissection of the preserved human brain and for the study of serial histological sections of the human brain in three different planes. The effects of stimulation and interruption of specific neural pathways are demonstrated in experimental animals.

## Elective Options

**Clinical Anatomy** First trimester: eleven weeks. Unlimited enrollment. F. G. Girgis and R. C. Swan.

During a one-hour conference each week, a patient will be presented whose case illustrates the application of anatomical concepts. Following each case presentation, the concepts will be discussed in depth.

**Radiographic Anatomy** First trimester: eleven weeks. Unlimited enrollment. G. Stassa.

A weekly conference demonstrating, with modern radiographic methods, regional and systematic structural and functional relations and their clinical application.

**Graduate Genetics Seminar Course** First and second semesters: thirty weeks. Unlimited enrollment. D. Bennett and J. L. German.

Special requisite: at least one course in formal genetics.

Fall 1976: Genetics of Differentiation in Higher Organisms

Spring 1977: Human Genetics and Medical Genetics

#### Clinical Anatomy of the Extremities and Back

Second trimester: eleven weeks. Limited enrollment: 60 students. F. G. Girgis, A. E. Inglis, J. L. Marshall, G. Stassa, and R. C. Swan.

A functionally and clinically oriented introduction to the extremities and back. Each week there will be a one-hour conference on radiographic anatomy, a one-hour clinical conference with case presentation, and a three-hour laboratory for dissection, supplemented with prosections. Offered jointly by the staffs of the Departments of Anatomy and Radiology and the Division of Orthopedics of the Department of Surgery.

## Anesthesiology

### Professors

J. F. Artusio, Jr., chairman; W. S. Howland, A. Van Poznak

### Clinical Professors

B. E. Marbury, M. J. Topkins

### Associate Professor

O. Schweizer

### Clinical Associate Professors

H. L. Erlanger, S. Lynch, D. Tausig, J. McCormick

**Assistant Professor**

P. Goldiner

**Clinical Assistant Professors**

L. L. Balazs, R. G. Barile, I. Berlin, D. Borovac, G. G. Curtis, J. L. Fox, A. H. Goulet, A. F. Kass, L. J. Maggio, L. Da Graca Miranda, P. Nonkin, S. M. Rooney, R. A. Rossi, C. Sanger, J. Schwartz, D. Susman, L. Turner, D. Vuckovic, J. Weingram

**Clinical Instructors**

G. Balint, S. Gunasti, D. Jascott, I. Lin, E. L. Lobrin-Farcon, T. V. Miles, J. Nagy, R. C. Natoli, J. Planner, A. N. Rachleff, J. P. Ragasa, S. J. Restituto, K. J. Rosenbaum, S. Rosenbaum, M. Schnapp, J. E. Shahmoon, H. Shifrin, L. D. Silver, M. Tjeuw, A. E. Wightman

**Fellows**

R. Altschuler, G. Briones, C. Carlon, J. D. Castillo, A. Cheng, K. N. Chow, D. S. Chung, B. Gelbard, H. Hwang, J. H. Jang, R. Kahn, W. Malloy, V. Malhortra, C. Mang, A. Q. Memon, C. K. Ong, I. Pineda, J. Solanki, G. Stribley

**Required Course**

**Third Year**

Anesthesiology is taught during seminar-discussion periods. The subjects covered are: cardiac and respiratory resuscitation; the medical care of the surgical patient; inhalation therapy; and evaluation, diagnosis, and treatment of pain.

**Elective Options**

**Second Year**

The Department of Anesthesiology participates in the teaching of pharmacology. Anesthetic agents are considered, not only as depressants of the central nervous system, but also as illustrations of the general pharmacological phenomena of drug uptake and distribution. The department also assists in teaching about drugs that affect respiratory mechanisms. It participates in lectures, laboratory demonstrations, and student seminars. During the summer between the second and third years, selected students are offered a preceptorship in anesthesiology under a program supported by the American Society of Anesthesiologists.

**Fourth Year**

A clinical or research program is offered by the department to fourth-year students. In the clinical program, the student is assigned to an

attending anesthesiologist. The student's time is spent with the attending anesthesiologist making preoperative visits, administering anesthesia, and in postoperative and recovery care. Emphasis is placed on respiratory physiology, therapy, and resuscitation. Progressive participation and responsibility is given to the student. Individual students may arrange a research elective at either The New York Hospital or Memorial Hospital.

**Biochemistry**

**Professors**

A. Meister, Israel Rogosin Professor of Biochemistry, chairman; R. H. Haschemeyer, A. S. Posner, J. R. Rachele, A. L. Rubin (surgery), K. H. Stenzel (surgery)

**Adjunct Professor**

B. L. Horecker

**Associate Professors**

E. M. Breslow, D. S. David (surgery), J. S. Goldstein, C. Ressler, R. R. Riggio (surgery), D. Wellner, K. R. Woods

**Adjunct Associate Professor**

J. M. Manning

**Visiting Associate Professors**

A. K. N. Nandedkar, A. Novogrodsky

**Assistant Professors**

J. S. Cheigh (surgery), J. S. Cornell, G. W. Dietz, Jr., T. E. Duffy (neurology), G. F. Fairclough, J. D. Gass, H. Gilder (surgery), W. B. Rowe, E. T. Schubert (pediatrics), J. F. Sullivan (surgery), L. Tapia (surgery), S. S. Tate, R. P. White (surgery)

**Adjunct Assistant Professor**

P. P. Trotta

**Instructors**

A. L. Boskey, J. Chami

**Research Associates**

J. F. Betts, N. Blumenthal, M. Fotino (surgery), T. Miyata (surgery), V. P. Wellner

**Fellows**

L. H. Byrd (surgery), A. M. DeFabritus (surgery), O. W. Griffith, S. J. Kim (surgery), F. J. Lombardi, J. Montoliu (surgery), S. G. Powers, L. G. Siegel, G. A. Thompson

**Assistants**

D. Chess, L. Estis, R. Greenfield, T. Hopp, S. L. Lundt, D. S. Masters, F. De Oliveira Pedrosa, J. R. W. Schuh, R. Sekura, M. Shen, C.-L. Wang

**Courses**

**Basic Medical Biochemistry** Offered during the first and second trimesters.

Designed for medical students. The chief concern is with the biochemical principles that are fundamental to medical problems. Basic biochemical information will be presented and integrated with selected nutritional and health problems of concern to physicians, by means of lectures, group conferences, and participation in clinical rounds.

First trimester: Chemical and physical properties of biomolecules, enzymology, and metabolism of carbohydrates, lipids, amino acids, and nucleic acids; associated clinical problems.

Second trimester: Greater emphasis on the metabolic aspects of biochemistry and the medical consequences of disturbances in intermediary metabolism; special topics in biochemistry that are relevant to current medical problems.

**General Biochemistry (Biochemistry 2A)** The first part of this introductory course in biochemistry, designed for graduate students and qualified medical students, will be given during the first trimester. The goal of the course is to achieve an understanding of the thought processes necessary to design and execute biochemical experiments, to interpret the data obtained, and to integrate the results with existing knowledge. Some lectures will be concerned with a detailed consideration of specific biochemical research papers. Students who have taken a college course in biochemistry should have a meaningful familiarity with about one-third of the material. Biological, chemical, and physical techniques that are basic to biochemical research, and detailed study of the structure and physical-chemical properties of compounds of biological importance will be emphasized.

**General Biochemistry (Biochemistry 2B)**

A continuation of Biochemistry 2A. Offered during the second trimester. Detailed consideration will be given to the metabolism of carbohydrates, lipids, amino acids, and nucleotides.

**Advanced Biochemistry** Lectures and conferences on recent developments in biochemistry for graduate students and qualified medical students. Hours and credits to be arranged.

**Biochemical Preparations and Techniques**

Laboratory work dealing with the isolation, synthesis, and analysis of substances of biochemical importance (enzymes, coenzymes, various metabolites, and intermediates), and study of their properties by various chemical and physical techniques. For graduate students and qualified medical students. Hours and credits to be arranged.

**Research in Biochemistry** By arrangement with the chairman of the department.

**Elective Options****First Year**

General Biochemistry (Biochemistry 2A and 2B, see above) is offered as an elective course to medical students.

**Fourth Year**

Opportunity for biochemical research on a variety of topics is offered to medical students during their fourth year program of study. The options available for 1976-77 are as follows:

- Neurophysin-Hormone Interaction (Dr. Breslow)
  - Protein-Metal Ion Interactions (Dr. Breslow)
  - Synthesis of Biological Membranes (Dr. Dietz)
  - Mechanism of Induction of Glucose-6-Phosphate Transport in *Escherichia Coli* (Dr. Dietz)
  - Glucose-6-Phosphate Transport in Membranes prepared from *Escherichia Coli* (Dr. Dietz)
  - Serum Lipoprotein Variation and its Role in Disease (Dr. Fairclough)
  - Research on the Lung Surfactant System (Dr. Gilder)
  - Role of Macromolecules and Protein Synthesis in the Maturation of Red Blood Cells (Dr. Goldstein)
  - Geometry and Interactions among Components in Animal Viruses (Dr. Haschemeyer)
  - Human Brain Enzymes (Dr. Meister)
  - X-Ray Diffraction Study of Bone (Dr. Posner, Dr. Betts, Dr. Boskey)
  - Infrared Study of Bone (Dr. Posner, Dr. Blumenthal)
  - The Utilization of Methionine Analogues and Homologues by Wild and Methionine-Requiring Strains of *Neurospora Crassa* (Dr. Rachele)
  - The Role of Immunological Enhancement in Allograft Survival (Dr. Riggio)
  - Collagen as a Biomaterial (Dr. Rubin)
  - Threonine Deaminase (Dr. Wellner)
  - The Isozymes of L-amino Acid Oxidase (Dr. Wellner)
  - Structure of Antibodies (Dr. Woods)
  - Molecular Basis of the Fibrinogen to Fibrin Transition (Dr. Woods)
- For detailed description of these options, the student is referred to the *Catalog of Electives*.

# Medicine

## Professors

A. E. Bearn, chairman; D. Armstrong, D. V. Becker, E. L. Becker, M. D. Bogdonoff, W. A. Briscoe, J. R. Buchanan, J. H. Burchenal, C. L. Christian, B. D. Clarkson, F. Daniels, Jr., R. L. Engle, Jr., R. A. Good, S. J. Hadley, P. C. Harpel, H. O. Heinemann, L. E. Hinkle, Jr., N. B. Javitt, A. Kappas, I. H. Krakoff, J. H. Laragh, E. H. Luckey, A. J. Marcus, W. P. L. Myers, R. L. Nachman, H. F. Oetgen, R. E. Peterson, G. G. Reader, M. M. Reidenberg, R. B. Roberts, B. B. Saxena, L. Scherr, P. Sherlock, G. W. Siskind, M. Sonenberg, L. Thomas, D. D. Thompson

## Clinical Professors

J. A. Barondess, J. W. Dougherty, M. Dworetzky, W. J. Eisenmenger, A. Feder, A. W. Feinberg, J. L. German, III, M. Horwith, W. H. Kammerer, B. H. Kean, F. T. Kirkham, Jr., A. B. Ley, R. A. Rees-Pritchett, R. T. Silver, H. Steinberg, D. P. Torre

## Adjunct Professors

E. H. Ahrens, Jr., H. Cleve, V. P. Dole, J. Hirsch, J. G. Hirsch, H. G. Kunkel, R. H. Palmer, D. E. Rogers, A. H. Samiy, M. Siniscalco

## Associate Professors

M. H. Alderman, R. S. Benua, N. Brachfeld, M. Coleman, B. S. Danes, T. J. Degnan, E. E. Deschner, K. D. G. Edwards, M. Gardy, E. L. Gottfried, S. J. Gulotta, R. W. Houde, J. R. Hurley, W. Insull, Jr., W. D. Johnson, Jr., T. C. Jones, L. J. Kagen, T. K. C. King, M. Lipkin, S. D. Litwin, M. D. Lockshin, D. S. Lukas, J. B. Morrison, W. Nagler, P. E. Phillips, M. J. Polley, S. S. Scheidt, R. L. Sherman, M. E. Shils, J. K. Smith, P. E. Stokes, P. Vanamee, B. B. Weksler, M. E. Weksler, S. J. Winawer, S. D. J. Yeh, C. W. Young

## Clinical Associate Professors

S. Advocate, W. A. Anderson, L. I. Arditi, S. C. Atkinson, L. T. Barnes, C. A. Berntsen, Jr., R. T. Binford, Jr., E. L. Bodian, J. L. Brown, Jr., D. J. Cameron, S. T. Carver, W. N. Christenson, V. A. Cipollaro, H. E. Claremont, E. J. Cohen, J. A. Covey, R. E. Eckardt, H. Erle, E. Ettinger, T. J. Fahey, Jr., J. T. Flynn, A. H. Freeman, D. L. Globus, J. M. Glynn, R. B. Golbey, H. Goldin, G. W. Gorham, K. O. Guthrie, Jr., L. L. Heimoff, R. A. Herrmann, R. Hochman, D. W. Hoskins, M. Isaacs, A. S. Jacobson, J. H. Katz, G. L. Kauer, Jr., D. S. Kent, H. Klein, S. A. Kline, H. Koteen, M. Kurtz,

J. S. LaDue, C. S. LaMonte, B. J. Lee, III, R. D. Leeper, L. R. Lese, J. S. Lieberman, N. M. Luger, D. Margouleff, K. Mayer, A. W. Mead, D. G. Miller, W. J. Noble, I. Nydick, M. A. Payne, L. H. Pederson, M. Perlmutter, F. S. Perrone, A. A. Pollack, J. Richard, E. A. Riley, W. C. Robbins, T. N. Roberts, B. Rogoff, I. Rosenfeld, N. Rosenthal, E. Rudd, E. Scheiner, R. E. Schneckloth, E. Schwartz, A. W. Seligmann, S. D. Shappell, C. Sheard, III, J. P. Smith, Jr., L. S. Sonkin, P. H. Stern, L. Strauss, M. Tulin, G. I. Wadler, L. A. Wallis, C. G. Weiman, H. S. Weiss, A. O. Wells, P. C. White, Jr., A. L. Winston

## Adjunct Associate Professor

T. J. Kindt

## Assistant Professors

K. E. Anderson, H. Z. Benjamin, K. J. Berenyi, P. A. Bluestone, R. Bockman, R. L. Braham, B. D. Brause, D. B. Case, J. P. Christodoulou, G. J. Darlington, R. L. De Jager, P. C. Taylor Dickinson, A. Dimich, M. D. Dowling, Jr., L. M. Drusin, J. E. Franklin, Jr., T. S. Gee, R. Green, J. A. Hansen, M. B. Hayes, Y. Hirshaut, V. R. Hrehorovich, H.-C. Hsieh, J. L. Imperato, E. A. Jaffe, Y. T. Kim, R. Kurtz, C. J. Lightdale, S. D. Lindo, G. B. Magill, L. U. Mailloux, J. A. Markenson, A. Moore, R. T. Mossey, R. Norum, M. Ochoa, Jr., J. P. Ornato, V. Padmanabhan, M. W. Pasmantier, J. Pinduck, C. M. Pinsky, M. R. Post, P. Rathnam, A. Rifkind, G. D. Ross, E. O. Rothschild, B. Safai, C. D. Saudek, R. Schaefer, J. E. Sealey, F. P. Siegal, C. Singer, C. Smithen, C. R. Steinberg, M. P. Sykes, P. Tallos, A. Ullmann, V. P. Vinciguerra, M. A. Weber, C. F. Whitsett, R. E. Wittes, T. M. Woodcock, A. Yagoda

## Clinical Assistant Professors

R. S. Aaron, H. E. Abel, R. R. Abel, R. S. Ascheim, R. A. Asherson, R. A. Baer, R. J. Baliff, B. Benjamin, M. Berkun, H. Bienenstock, M. J. Bradford, R. G. Brayton, M. A. Clark, D. E. Cohen, I. R. Cohen, R. Collier, C. S. Connolly, M. W. Conovitz, F. P. Coombs, L. R. Corn, D. S. Cox, J. Cramer, M. T. Diamond, C. H. Diehl, K. Dittmar, A. L. Edwards, A. N. Ehrlich, R. A. Eskesen, G. A. Falk, S. Farber, J. A. Finkbeiner, C. E. Forkner, Jr., M. Gaudino, R. D. Geller, J. S. Gitlin, D. Gluck, B. H. Goldberg, M. J. Goldstein, C. H. Goodsell, J. H. Gordon, E. J. Greenberg, M. H. Hanley, J. G. Hayes, J. M. Hayes, M. L. Heilbraun, A. C. Hill, P. J. Imperato, N. J. Isaacs, L. A. Janoff, V. A. Joy, S. Katz, I. Katzka, R. J. Kaufman, L. Klein, N. C. Klein, M. J. Kreek, L. S. Kryle, M. J. Lacher, M. C. Larsen, H. L. Leder, M. G. Lewisohn, L. B. Lowe, Jr., N. T. Macris, J. W. Magill, M. R. Marciano, D. G. McKaba, G. A. McLemore, Jr., A. E. Mirkinson,

D. W. Molander, E. Muss, R. R. Nenner, M. Nydick, M. E. Nyswander, L. D. Pace, G. E. Paley, B. N. Park, G. H. Parks, R. E. Perkins, G. A. Piccione, A. Potor, J. H. Prunier, M. I. Rehmar, L. M. Reich, M. Rivetis, C. S. Rosen, A. S. Rosenberg, A. M. Ross, C. M. Samet, S. Schutzer, L. Schuyler, D. G. Schwartz, F. A. Seixas, G. M. Silverman, H. A. Sinclair, A. G. Snart, L. M. Soletsky, H. A. Solomon, R. W. Speir, F. H. Streuli, R. J. Timberger, P. G. Tolins, F. A. Tomao, L. B. Turner, L. Vinnick, L. J. Vorhaus, J. M. Weiss, J. H. Weiss, J. M. Wertheim, K. A. Whelan, M. L. Wiedman, R. J. Winchester, M. J. Wolk, D. A. Jackson

### **Visiting Assistant Professor**

D. H. B. Pozzi

### **Instructors**

Z. A. Arlin, G. Birnbaum, G. Bosl, V. E. Currie, J. I. Drayer, S. Kempin, T. Kiehn, P. Klass, R. L. Letcher, H. W. Murray, R. A. Pizzarello, P. M. Reiser, E. Schreiner, R. Stern, M. Wilson

### **Clinical Instructors**

E. M. Aronow, J. R. Bakke, B. J. R. Blom, J. M. Blumberg, I. H. Blumenfeld, B. Delli Bovi, E. V. Calvelli, Y. A. Cestero, M. L. Cohen, L. B. Cooperman, A. H. Covey, A. J. de Silva, C. P. Deal, Jr., E. J. Dessler, J. C. Dreyfus, III, R. L. Erickson, E. R. Esakof, K. A. Ewing, C. T. Failmezger, J. I. Franco, A. Fried, M. H. Fried, S. E. Greenstein, P. A. Hamlin, T. P. Jernigan, S. L. Kellman, R. Kloogman, P. Kuslansky, M. I. Lepaw, M. Levine, K. Link, J. A. Lopez-Ovejero, F. C. Losito, J. F. Marchand, R. S. Martin, I. I. Mason, M. Masur, H. A. McManus, Jr., S. C. Mead, S. I. Michael, G. Miller, G. P. Mirrer, R. W. Nagler, D. J. Nicoll, S. A. O'Shaughnessy, P. A. Orens, H. B. Pollak, S. M. Reiss, C. Ressler, A. M. Rochwarger, J. S. Rodman, B. M. Rosoff, M. Rubenstein, R. M. Sarda, P. C. Schwartz, B. H. Shalette, M. G. Smilay, E. L. Stannard, R. A. Stephens, S. Strick, T. L. Tuttle, R. J. Ulberg, W. P. Wagner, S. S. Yormak

The program for the Department of Medicine is based on a number of cardinal premises:

(1) There is a minimal core of information, skills, and understanding that must be assimilated regardless of the student's choice of career. (2) The essence of medicine is continuous and independent inquiry, which should be fostered in all students through investigative work at clinical or laboratory level. (3) The scope and limitations of medicine are best revealed through the demands and responsibilities of patient care. (4) The need and privilege to provide sympathetic understanding and support to the patient and the patient's family are prerequisites to being a good physician.

It is evident that a large number of options are open to those pursuing a career in medicine; a diversity that includes clinical, specialty, laboratory, and administrative areas. This diversity enables most students to select an area of medicine that satisfies their individual interests, abilities, and needs. There is no preconceived image of an ideal graduate except that he or she be competent and content in the career choice, and be sufficiently well prepared to adapt to the changes that will occur in the practice of medicine in the future. The program provides the student with certain fundamental concepts and skills that will allow thoughtful exploration and evaluation of career possibilities.

The growth and complexity of medical knowledge is proceeding at an astonishing pace. The physician who relies excessively on intuition and empiricism runs the risk of early obsolescence. A more reasonable alternative is a systematic analysis that utilizes concepts developed in the basic sciences. This approach to the interpretation of symptoms, signs, and laboratory data has been termed the pathophysiology of disease. There are unique advantages to such an approach. Existing concepts are continually evaluated so that the outmoded may be discarded. This system quickly reveals to the student the limitations of existing knowledge and exposes those facets of medicine where logic may be of little value. The depth to which each student pursues the pathophysiologic approach will vary from a study of the physical and emotional factors responsible for illness in a single patient to an investigation of a disorder at a fundamental level. Clearly, this spirit of inquiry is essential to all areas of medicine. The program of the department is designed to provide the challenges and opportunities to develop this quality.

It is hoped that through their experiences, students will blend habit with critical analysis, scientific thought with empathy, and competence with humility.

## **Required Courses**

### **First Year**

**Introduction to Medicine** The transition period between the undergraduate and professional level may be a bewildering experience. The knowledge and understanding to be acquired appears, at times, to be overwhelming—often becoming an end in itself rather than recognized as the foundation of medicine. The purpose of this course is to provide the student with an overview of medicine in order to gain perspective of his or her initial efforts and feelings. The areas to be explored and examined include (1) the patient-physician relationship, (2) methods and principles of

diagnosis, and (3) clinical application of the concepts and knowledge derived from the basic sciences. The student will be instructed in basic skills of clinical medicine and provided with the opportunity to examine patients.

## Second Year

Instruction begins in the last trimester and consists of two coordinated courses.

**Physical Diagnosis** The course is an intensive introduction to the basic bedside clinical skills, i.e. the taking of a medical history and the performance of a physical examination, with emphasis on the anatomic and physiologic principles underlying the important symptoms and signs encountered in clinical medicine. Lectures and demonstrations, supplemented by extensive use of audiovisual and electronic aids, form the didactic basis of the course; special attention is directed to the medical interview and the approach to the incurable or dying patient. In addition, students are assigned in small groups to clinical tutors, with whom they refine their bedside skills in biweekly examination of inpatients under close tutorial supervision. Patient examinations are carried out at the Cornell cooperating hospitals: The New York Hospital, The Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, and the North Shore University Hospital.

**Pathophysiology** Designed to correlate the pathophysiology of the various organ systems with associated symptoms, physical signs, and diagnostic procedures. Presentations include lectures and illustrative case studies that are discussed within small groups. Instruction also is given in the laboratory techniques commonly used to examine blood and urine.

## Third Year

**Clerkship** Each student is assigned to one or more of the medical services of the Cornell cooperating hospitals for a period of eleven weeks. He or she is an integral member of a medical team which is responsible for the care of patients. The student obtains the patient's history, performs the physical examination and basic laboratory tests, and records the findings. The student's results and analysis of the clinical problems are reviewed and discussed with the house staff and in small student groups under the supervision of a tutor. The student actively participates in the continued care of the patient, in part to verify or alter his or her initial evaluation, but also to develop an appreciation of the unique relationship that exists between patient and physician. These activities are supplemented by seminars and by the large number of conferences and lectures regularly held by the department.

## Elective Options

Over fifty electives are offered throughout the four years. This comprehensive program includes participation in laboratory or clinical research or, if desired, further opportunities for patient care. Each year the elective list is revised and can be found in the *Catalog of Electives*.

## Microbiology

### Professors

W. F. Scherer, chairman; W. M. O'Leary

### Associate Professors

R. W. Dickerman, L. B. Senterfit, D. H. Sussdorf

### Assistant Professors

Z. P. Harsanyi, M. E. Wiebe

### Assistants

E. A. Emini, D. M. Fowlkes, G. Karpinsky, M. Motyl, D. J. Oral, B. A. Pancake, F. Pruslin, P. Rao, C. D. Rothermel, D. Sherr, C. E. Swenson, S. Urmacher, T. Wlodkowski

## Required Courses

### Second Year

**Microbiology and an Introduction to Infectious Diseases** First and second trimesters. Laboratory work includes an introduction to the procedures used in studying microorganisms, various physical and biological manifestations of antigen-antibody reactions, a survey of the microbial flora of the upper respiratory tract of healthy humans, and an intensive study of the causal agents of specific infections, including fungi, bacteria, rickettsiae, and viruses. The lectures are directed toward the development of basic concepts, particularly as they relate to microbial physiology, and host-parasite relationships including immunologic mechanisms in infectious disease. Emphasized are the etiology, pathogenesis, epidemiology, and prevention of infectious disease. Special attention also is given to the immunological principles underlying hypersensitivity, autoimmunity tolerance, and rejection of transplants. Students also may carry out research in the Department of Microbiology under guidance of individual faculty.

## Elective Options

Completion of Microbiology and an Introduction to Infectious Diseases (or its equivalent) is a desirable prerequisite for elective work in microbiology.

**Research in Microbiology** Offered all year. Can be done entirely in the Department of Microbiology or may involve this and another preclinical or clinical department. Hours to be arranged with faculty sponsor.

**Sponsors:**

- R. W. Dickerman: involvement of birds and mammals in the ecology of mosquito-transmitted viruses.
- Z. Harsanyi: genetics of viruses; genetic control of enzyme structure; drug and chemically induced chromosomal aberrations; genetics of *Aspergillus nidulans*.
- W. M. O'Leary: microbial cellular composition; exo- and endotoxin structure and function; mechanisms of pathogenesis; microbial lipids; antibiotic function.
- W. F. Scherer: cell-virus relationships; virus virulence; host defense mechanisms; ecology and epidemiology of arboviruses, especially mosquito-borne encephalitis viruses of tropical North and Central America.
- L. B. Senterfit: antigenic structure of mycoplasma; pathogenesis of respiratory viral and mycoplasmic disease; vaccine development; clinical microbiology.
- D. H. Sussdorf: function of the thymus and related lymphoid tissues in development of immunocompetence; immunology of the athymic ('nude') mouse; immunologic factors in chemical carcinogenesis.
- M. E. Wiebe: molecular virology; mechanism of virus replication, host cell response, viral interference, and viral virulence.

**Microbiology Seminar** Scheduled biweekly. Topics in microbiology and infectious diseases are presented by faculty and graduate students of the Department of Microbiology and by visiting scientists from other institutions.

**Microbial Chemistry and Physiology** Third trimester. Two lectures and two laboratory periods weekly. Dr. O'Leary.

Lectures stress the growth and death of microorganisms, their chemical composition and subcellular structures, nutritional requirements, microbiological assay and auxotrophic mutants, energy metabolism, degradations and biosyntheses, the physiology of pathogenesis, and important microbial products. Laboratory sessions provide experience with large-scale culture and recovery of cells, synthetic media, microbiological assay, extraction of cellular constituents, respirometry, and studies of substrate utilization employing radioactive metabolites.

**Advanced Immunology** Cornell-Sloan-Kettering interdivisional course. Second and third trimesters, two lectures weekly; third trimester, two laboratories weekly. Dr. Sussdorf.

Lectures, discussions, and assigned readings cover properties of antigens and antibodies;

mechanism of antibody- and cell-mediated immunity; complement and other amplifiers; immunologic injury; regulation of the immune response; genetics and immunology of transplants and tumors. Laboratory work includes the isolation, quantitation, and characterization of antibodies, critical measurement of antigen-antibody reactions, and the dynamics of the in vivo antibody response.

**Advanced Virology** Third trimester. Two lecture-seminars and laboratories weekly. Dr. Wiebe.

Presents modern concepts and techniques, including physical and chemical properties of viruses; structure-function relationships; viral genetics; viral morphogenesis; mechanisms of viral infections, viral oncology; epidemiology; slow viruses, newer infectious agents (viroids); and the interferon system.

**Advanced Microbial Genetics** Third trimester. One lecture weekly. Laboratory demonstrations. Dr. Harsanyi.

Examinations of selected concepts of molecular genetics using both prokaryotic and eukariotic microorganisms as models. Topics include intra- and interchromosomal complementation, mitotic and meiotic recombination, genetic control mechanisms, gene conversion, polyploidy and aneuploidy, genetic interference, mechanisms of suppression, and polarity. Emphasis is given to the genetic methods available for studying hereditary material.

**Advanced Diagnostic Microbiology** Third trimester. Two lectures and two laboratories weekly. Dr. Senterfit.

Techniques of management and procedures used in a clinical microbiology laboratory. Emphasized are the isolation and rapid identification of organisms from various types of clinical specimens. Liberal use is made of clinical materials available through the diagnostic laboratories of The New York Hospital.

**Clerkship in Diagnostic Microbiology** Any trimester. Dr. Senterfit.

Training in diagnostic microbiology as it is practiced in a large hospital laboratory, using the facilities of the diagnostic microbiology laboratories of The New York Hospital.

**Fourth Year**

A variety of activities in study, research, and teaching are available to fourth-year students during their elective program of study. Included are:

- Externship in Microbiology
- Teaching of Microbiology
- Research in Microbiology
- Clerkship in Diagnostic Microbiology (Dr. Senterfit)

Advanced Immunology (Dr. Sussdorf)  
 Microbiology Seminar (Dr. Senterfit)  
 Microbial Chemistry and Physiology  
 (Dr. O'Leary)  
 Advanced Diagnostic Microbiology  
 (Dr. Senterfit)  
 Advanced Virology (Dr. Wiebe)  
 General Microbiology (Dr. Hutchison and  
 Dr. O'Leary)  
 Microbial Genetics (Dr. Harsanyi)

For detailed descriptions of these options, the student is referred to the *Catalog of Electives*.

## Neurology

### Professors

F. Plum, Anne Parrish Titzell Professor of Neurology, chairman; G. C. Cotzias, F. H. McDowell, J. B. Posner, D. J. Reis

### Associate Professors

H. R. Beresford, G. Birnbaum, I. B. Black, T. E. Duffy, T. H. Joh, H. Kutt, P. S. Papavasiliou, H. deC. Peterson, W. R. Shapiro

### Clinical Associate Professors

M. A. Green, T. C. Guthrie, G. H. Klingon, G. E. Solomon, P. H. Zweifach

### Adjunct Associate Professor

M. Kumada

### Research Associate Professor

J. Z. Ginos

### Visiting Associate Professor

T. Magnusson

### Assistant Professors

N. L. Chernik, K. E. Foley, R. W. Hamill, M. S. Horwich, D. E. Levy, M. A. Nathan, M. Olson, F. Petito, V. Pickel, R. W. Price, D. A. Rottenberg, J. A. Schaefer, P. Tsairis

### Clinical Assistant Professors

W. A. Camp, R. H. Coll, I. D. Schlesinger, L. N. Travis, B. C. Wilson

### Instructors

R. S. Bailyn, M. D. Coughlin, G. C. Ebers, R. W. Gilbert, R. F. Gledhill, B. J. Hurwitz, M. Mori, V. S. Murthy, D. H. Park, W. A. Pulsinelli, P. J. Sheehan, W. T. Talman, G. F. Wooten, Jr.

### Research Associates

A. J. L. Cooper, R. Fenton, E. T. MacKenzie

### Fellows

J. E. Adler, J. G. Cairncross, M. L. Eisenstadt, J. A. Kessler, R. J. Leigh, D. G. Rawlinson, W. E. Reichert, B. Sigsbee, R. L. Van Uitert, B. R. Volpe

### Research Fellows

J. Dougherty, N. Gregoire, R. Ross, D. Snyder

The department has three responsibilities: patient care, teaching, and research. The faculty supervises the care of patients with neurological diseases at The New York Hospital, Memorial Hospital, the Hospital for Special Surgery, and the North Shore University Hospital. This rich clinical exposure and the rewards of providing care to patients from many geographic and social backgrounds are shared by students and residents. The research laboratories and programs of the department are located within the Medical College and at the several hospitals. These laboratories conduct both fundamental and clinical research seeking the basic answers to neurological diseases and new ways to improve the delivery of treatment to patients. Research projects include the search for new chemicals to treat brain cancer, investigations into the mechanisms and treatment of brain tissue damage in stroke, the discovery and analysis of chemicals in the brain that cause and control rage and aggression, and a search for basic mechanisms in epilepsy.

Two goals guide the teaching of students. One is to learn diagnosis and treatment by a thorough knowledge of the physiology and biochemistry of the major neurological diseases. The other is to transmit an initial understanding of the brain as an adaptive organ regulating man's internal milieu and outward behavior. Formal teaching begins in the second year and continues thereafter.

## Required Courses

### Second Year

An introductory course in neurological diagnosis is offered in the third term, closely linked to the general physical diagnosis course. Lectures and seminar presentations describe the physiological basis of the neurological examination and abnormal signs and symptoms. Each week under an instructor's guidance, students examine patients with neurological disease.

### Third Year

A one-month clinical clerkship is spent on the neurological pavilion of either The New York Hospital or the Memorial Hospital. Students perform the initial work-up of patients, participate in all rounds and conferences and share in the care of patients under the close supervision of house staff and tutors. Extensive reading is encouraged in order to develop a comfortable knowledge about major neurological problems, and to gain insight into still unsolved problems where current research is making important contributions. Daily seminars in psychiatry continue throughout the clerkship, reinforcing in the student's mind the close relationships between psychological disorders and brain dysfunction.

### Elective Options

A variety of electives in either clinical work or laboratory research is available to fourth-year students. Dr. Plum provides an advanced seminar in behavioral topics. Inpatient clerkships are available for whole-time work in neurology at Memorial Hospital and in clinical neurology at The New York Hospital and North Shore University Hospital. Dr. McDowell provides a varied outpatient elective that guarantees the student exposure to almost all the major neurological disorders. Laboratory or laboratory-clinical electives are available with almost any of the full-time faculty, all of whom are engaged in active research programs.

## Obstetrics and Gynecology

### Professors

F. Fuchs, Given Foundation Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, chairman; P. A. McF. Auld (perinatal medicine), J. M. Bedford (reproductive biology), S. J. Birnbaum, A. N. Fenton, E. E. Kramer, J. L. Lewis, Jr., B. B. Saxena (endocrinology), S. Silagi (genetics)

### Clinical Professors

H. R. K. Barber, E. W. Davis, Jr., W. P. Given, G. G. Hawks, R. Landesman, R. A. Ruskin, G. Schaefer, W. J. Sweeney, III, H. J. Tatum

### Associate Professors

R. G. Harper (perinatal medicine), R. J. Young (reproductive biology)

### Clinical Associate Professors

M. I. Buchman, D. J. Casper, W. F. Finn, B. M. Garfinkle, E. A. Graber, J. C. Greenwald, S. T. Horwitz, F. W. Martens, M. A. Platt, S. F.

Ryan, E. Schwartz, E. T. Steadman, L. F. Vosburgh, R. E. Wieche

### Adjunct Associate Professor

A.-R. Fuchs (reproductive biology)

### Visiting Associate Professor

A. L. Freedman

### Assistant Professors

L. Cederqvist, G. W. Cooper, Jr. (reproductive biology), M. Y. Dawood, S. Dittmar, G. Farahani, J. H. Freel, W. B. Jones, N. H. Lauersen, P. Rathnam (endocrinology), D. J. Rothe, Z. I. Saary, K. Vasudeva, I. A. Zervoudakis

### Clinical Assistant Professors

J. M. Astrachan, N. K. Basile, A. Brockunier, Jr., R. M. Caplan, S. Cohn, J. T. Cole, J. G. Davis, R. J. Derman, V. duVigneaud, Jr., A. J. Felice, B. Garfinkel, W. Gladstone, E. Hakim-Elahi, R. E. Hardy, A. Heltai, D. F. James, R. E. Kaye, W. L. Kron, E. O. Kubec, B. D. Lecher, J. P. Mahoney, V. F. Mastrola, B. Nathanson, G. G. Panter, V. K. Pierce, S. J. Siegel, F. Silverman, S. Soichet, W. D. Walden, V. Werden

### Instructors

C. Anikwue, L. Cardi, T. Castaldo, H. T. Jimenez, M. Storch, M. Strongin, A. Toth, C.-F. Wang, K. Wortman

### Clinical Instructors

S. L. Bednoff, A. T. Bozza, J. H. Brander, J. A. D'Urso, M. Eichler, N. Fidel, F. J. Fitzgerald, H. B. Guyer, C. Hamrang, S. Kahner, D. J. Leahy, B. L. Lieberman, L. J. Lippert, L. J. Lissak, J. W. Malkary, P. Mazzarella, R. Melnick, E. K. C. Mok, W. B. Paley, J. I. Paris, A. S. Sherwin, P. Soffer, J. A. Spiegel, F. Surur, B. Tisch, E. Weisfogel, J. J. Zaia

### Fellows

D. Blum, F. J. Browne, J. Chabora, C. Cistola, G. Feldman, J. Finkelstein, M. A. Harris, R. Herzog, E. I. Jacobson, M. Cozzens-Kessler, J. S. Kim, H. Kraft, S. Leon, H. Marchbein, K. Schrotenboer, B. Ramaley, M. Silver, M. W. Sloan, I. L. Spill, P. von Oeyen, B. Zipkin

### Research Fellows

A. Aribarg, K. Hara, H. D. M. Moore

### Visiting Lecturer

P. C. de Hempel

## Required Courses

### Second Year

**Orientation and Introduction to Gynecological Examination** During the last trimester of the second year, one two-hour session on orientation in the discipline and review of basic and pertinent clinical anatomy is given to the entire class. Films and models for training in pelvic examination are presented.

### Third Year

**Introduction to Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology** Combines theoretical instruction with practical work in obstetrics and gynecology. Each student will study in the Lying-in Hospital for a period of seven to eight weeks. The first week will consist of daily lectures and seminars covering the physiology of the female reproductive system; the physiology and pathology of pregnancy, labor, and puerperium; and the etiology, pathology, and diagnosis of diseases of the genital organs. During the remainder of the period, the student will act as a clinical assistant in the obstetrical and gynecological departments. This includes activities in clinics and in the labor and delivery suite. The student will participate in the prenatal care of patients and attend them in labor and delivery. Concomitant with this program, all students will attend the subcourses listed below:

**Course I. Obstetrical and Gynecological Pathology** Laboratory instruction in obstetrical and gynecological pathology, both gross and microscopic. Monday, 9 a.m. to 12 noon.

**Course II. Obstetrics and Perinatal Medicine** An overview of obstetrics is presented within the framework of the modern techniques of fetal supervision and care for the "high risk" patient. Monday, 1 to 3:30 p.m.

**Course III. Gynecological Oncology** Instruction in malignant neoplastic diseases and their early recognition and the basic concepts of radiation therapy of malignant disease in the female generative tract. Friday, 9 to 11 a.m.

**Course IV. Reproductive Biology** The endocrine factors of the normal menstrual cycle and of pregnancy and labor. Friday, 2 to 3 p.m.

**Departmental Staff Conferences and Rounds** A weekly staff conference is held on Mondays from 4 to 5:30 p.m. Professorial rounds are held on Fridays from 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m.

### Elective Options

A full program of fourth-year electives is offered in the department, including advanced clinical

training, work in specialized areas of obstetrics and gynecology, and a variety of opportunities to participate in ongoing laboratory research. These electives are listed and described in detail in the *Catalog of Electives*.

## Ophthalmology

### Clinical Professor

D. M. Shafer, acting chairman

### Clinical Associate Professors

H. Katzin, I. H. Kaufman, P. L. Laino, H. A. Lincoff, W. L. Peretz, R. Rasking, A. I. Turtz, P. Zweifach

### Clinical Assistant Professors

S. Bloomfield, H. J. Breslin, T. D. Cherubini, E. F. Constantine, B. Curtin, L. S. Harris, R. Harrison, D. B. Karlin, M. Lieberman, A. Mamelok, S. Veronneau

### Instructors

R. Masi, L. Reese

### Clinical Instructors

W. B. Boone, L. C. Gordonson, H.-Z. Lin, R. Muchnick, P. Odell, S. Packér, M. Smithline

## Required Courses

### Second Year

Instruction in ophthalmology begins as part of physical diagnosis instruction in the third trimester of the second year with practical demonstrations and lectures in use of the ophthalmoscope. Emphasis is placed on technique and features of the normal fundus. Basic neuro-ophthalmology is included in this course.

### Third Year

During the third year the class is divided into sixteen groups that participate in three weekly afternoons of presentation, discussion, and actual pathological case examinations. Each session concentrates on one phase of clinical ophthalmology. The entire series offers instruction in the most frequently encountered diseases of the eye.

## Elective Options

### Fourth Year

Two fourth-year students per module can participate in the elective period. During their

modules they examine patients hospitalized for surgery and review the cases with attending ophthalmologists. Then, the student observes the actual surgery, attends teaching rounds with the resident and attending staff presenting interesting and problem cases for detailed review and discussion.

## Otorhinolaryngology

### Professor

J. A. Moore, chairman

### Clinical Professor

J. R. Williams

### Clinical Associate Professors

W. M. Glass, J. M. Holman, G. C. Mueller

### Clinical Assistant Professors

W. F. Flynn, S. R. Geller, S. Howe, N. J. Pastorek, W. Robbett, W. S. Schley, J. H. Seward, J. F. Struve, R. W. Selfe (leave of absence)

### Instructors

J. Kuo, M. Lee, R. J. Perrotta

### Clinical Instructors

B. Campbell, F. Farrell, E. Greenfield, I. Kho, K. Mattucci

## Required Courses

### Second Year

Instruction begins in the third term of the second year. The class is divided into two groups. One session of one hour is provided in otorhinolaryngologic problems as part of the course in physical diagnosis.

### Third Year

The third year is divided into four terms. In each term, eleven or twelve students spend five or six periods of two hours each in the otorhinolaryngology outpatient clinic. These sessions are held on Tuesday afternoons from 1-3 p.m. in the outpatient clinic. Students gain experience with patients who are being considered for surgical therapy. They work up the patients, taking full histories and performing physical examinations on the new patients to whom they are assigned. The work-up on each patient is presented to an attending otorhinolaryngologist. Informal lectures are given at the beginning of the two hour

afternoon sessions. To supplement these informal lectures, interesting cases are selected and presented to the group for examination and informal discussion. Ambulatory care patients and inpatients are used in the case presentations.

In addition, two one and a half hour seminars are given each term to each group of twenty-four students.

## Elective Options

### Fourth Year

Clinical clerkships in otorhinolaryngology are offered to students in the fourth year in modules of seven or fourteen weeks. Full-time attendance is desirable. However, half-time attendance may be arranged at the discretion of the department head. During the clerkship, the student's time is divided between duty on the ward, in the otorhinolaryngology outpatient clinic, and in the operating room. The student takes part in the ward duties and makes ward rounds with the resident staff, and has the opportunity to observe various otorhinolaryngologic operating procedures in the operating room. The student also attends the weekly and monthly conferences.

Prerequisite: Courses in the second and third years. The advisers to students planning this fourth-year elective are Dr. James A. Moore and Dr. James M. Holman.

## Pathology

### Professors

J. T. Ellis, chairman; C. G. Becker, P. J. Fitzgerald, R. C. Mellors, C. R. Minick, G. E. Murphy, G. C. Poppensiek, C. A. Santos-Buch, L. Thomas

### Clinical Professors

A. Kellner, E. E. Kramer

### Adjunct Professor

R. Perper

### Associate Professors

D. R. Alonso, P. G. Bullough, E. Gottfried, G. F. Gray, S. Gross, S. I. Hajdu, A. G. Huvos, W. Insull, P. H. Lieberman, M. R. Melamed, L. B. Senterfit, J. F. Seybolt, S. S. Sternberg, J. F. Woodruff

### Clinical Associate Professors

A. M. Prince, C. Solomon, M. Susin

### Assistant Professors

E. P. Bassett, N. L. Chernik, M. H. Clements, E. L. Coffey, R. A. Erlandson, B. C. Horten, J. A. Mouradian, M. Oka, C. K. Petito, P. P. Rosen, L. R. Sharer, T. Sun, C. W. Watson, C. F. Wolf, J. M. Woodruff

### Clinical Assistant Professors

A. S. Carlson, T. Robertson

### Instructors

A. R. Belson, H. Kahn, A. B. Villacin

### Fellows

M. L. Alonso, H. Brusman, R. M. Carvalho, M. Cibull, A. Cubilla, E. Franssen, W. Harrison, J. Nassauer, F. F. Sharkey, L. Tkaczewski, I. R. Wanless, L. Williams

### Clinical Fellow

M. King

### Research Fellow

H. Ueno

### Research Associates

D. Bernuau, T. Dubin, C. Wong

### Assistant in Pathology

J. Bancroft

### Facilities

The Department of Pathology occupies two floors of the central part of the College building, located above the library and in immediate contact with the Hospital, the autopsy room being in the connecting wing between College and Hospital. The teaching is largely concentrated on the third floor where the autopsy room and demonstration room for pathological anatomy are located. Classrooms for microscopy are situated on the second floor. The third and fourth floors also contain unit laboratories for staff members and graduate students and for technical preparation. Animal quarters and facilities for experimental work are on the fifth and seventh floors.

The postmortem service of The New York Hospital, Hospital for Special Surgery, Rockefeller Hospital, and the Westchester Division affords abundant opportunity for study of pathological anatomy and its relation to clinical medicine. The systematic records of autopsies at The New York Hospital have been preserved since 1851, and, in recent years,

protocols and microscopic slides have been carefully indexed and filed.

## Required Courses

### Second Year

**General and Systemic Pathology** First and second terms of the second year. Professor Ellis and staff.

Gross and histological lesions are studied and their pathogenesis and correlation with disturbed function considered. Lectures and classroom demonstrations are supplemented by studies at the autopsy table. The course begins with cell injury, inflammation, and repairs. It then proceeds with the various specific infections and tumors. The latter part of the course is devoted to special systemic pathology, including an introduction to neuropathology.

**Clinical Pathological Conferences** These conferences are held in cooperation with the staffs of the clinical departments of the Hospital and Medical College each week throughout the year. Observations concerning the clinical course and diagnosis of diseases are correlated with changes found at autopsy.

## Elective Courses

### Second Year

During the spring term, time is used for elective courses in pathology for research or for independent study. Electives are offered in postmortem pathology, cardiovascular pathology, cytopathology, forensic pathology, pathology of the gastrointestinal tract, laboratory medicine, neuropathology, oral pathology, pediatric pathology, pathology of renal disease, and pathology in surgery.

### Fourth Year

The following electives are offered: surgical pathology, cytology, forensic pathology, musculoskeletal pathology, neuropathology, pediatric pathology, obstetrical and gynecological pathology, renal pathology, cardiac pathology, anatomic pathology, computer application in pathology, and laboratory medicine. Please see *Catalogue of Electives* for description of courses, prerequisites, times, and instructors.

## Pediatrics

### Professors

W. W. McCrory, chairman; P. A. McF. Auld, K. H. Ehlers, M. A. Engle, R. A. Good, A. R.

## 44 Pediatrics

Levin, J. E. Lewy, F. Lifshitz, D. R. Miller,  
M. L. Murphy, M. I. New, M. Silverberg

### Clinical Professors

H. P. Goldberg, L. Salk

### Adjunct Professor

S. Ulick

### Associate Professors

B. Ashe, V. C. Canale, R. G. Harper, M. C. Heagarty, L. Helson, M. W. Hilgartner, A. N. Krauss, W. N. Lim, H. deC. Peterson, J. C. Ribble, A. L. Scherzer, M. Shibuya, E. M. Smithwick, C. T. C. Tan, R. Wapnir

### Clinical Associate Professors

F. H. Allen, Jr., R. R. Bass, C. H. Bauer, L. Charash, L. I. Ehrlich, B. L. Gemson, J. L. German, III, R. M. Greenwald, M. T. Grossi, J. Q. Haralambie, I. H. Mauss, R. G. McGovern, V. C. Mitty, B. L. New, R. F. Notterman, M. Orange, V. E. Pomeranz, I. Rappaport, S. F. Redo, D. I. Smith, G. E. Solomon, P. S. Tolins

### Adjunct Associate Professor

H. Koenig

### Assistant Professors

T. Boland, Z. E. Currimbhoy, J. G. Davis, W. Frayer, F. Ghavimi, A. C. Gilladoga, J. H. Graziano, M. Hagbin, J. R. Hoyer, H. Huebner, S. Isaacson, A. Klein, U. Lavy, L. S. Levine, R. I. Lopez, D. J. Louick, A. Markenson, M. McVicar, R. J. O'Reilly, B. E. Peterson, S. E. Read, M. J. Reitman, G. Rosen, P. Saenger, P. Steiner, E. T. Schubert, M. M. Sokal, N. W. Sternberg, S. Teichberg, T. A. Vandersall, P. H. Winchester

### Clinical Assistant Professors

P. Axel, O. E. Billo, M. Boris, R. M. Brilliant, M. C. Buchanan, W. T. Carpenter, Jr., B. S. Caterinicchio, H. N. DeHoff, A. DeMayo, J. Easton, D. B. Gareen, M. Gilbert, M. Harwin, A. C. Hoffman, P. R. Joseph, S. Kaplan, M. J. Kugler, M. Levy, L. B. Lowe, Jr., A. J. Mistretta, K. Neumann, A. P. Nicosia, B. Nitzberg, S. D. Olicker, O. E. Pitkin, R. H. Reiman, M. S. Rosh, A. J. Salisbury, W. T. Seed, J. Shein, M. A. Shinefield, E. J. Siegal, M. Small, J. Soloway, G. M. Spielman, J. P. Viscardi, R. Waldbaum, B. X. Weinstein, H. I. Wolfe, S. S. Zipser

### Instructors

W. R. Brown, Jr., M. Chandra, A. C. Giardina, S. Korn, P. Landau, M. Olson, C. Sia

### Clinical Instructors

H. E. Bradley, G. T. Edis, J. Goldstein, A. Greenberg, A. C. Holtzman, G. Izzo, R. L. Kandell, N. Kardon, A. Lacious-Petrucelli, R. H. Lieberman, E. McCarthy, F. N. Medici, J. J. Saranga, D. R. Skog, B. S. Slater, J. Steckelman, R. Stein, M. Tsai, D. Zigelman

### Research Assistants

B. Granich, P. Klass

### Fellows

C. Achariyakosol, S. Aji, A. Alikapala, P. Baker, J. Berman, M. Bestak, K. Bromberg, B. I. Caparros, D. Charles, M. Cooper, M. Cordoba, M. M. Didie, P. English, C. H. Feldman, P. Fort, J. Friedman, D. Fulton, G. Gottlieb, A. Grassi, M. Gutierrez, K. Haines, M. Kaminsky, A. Kapadia, D. Kaufman, E. Khuri, Y. J. Kim, G. Kolski, L. Linday, K. Loughlin, J. Lukito, F. Manginello, R. McVie, P. Meyer, B. Miller, J. Mor, C. Mosende, R. Nass, S. Oberfield, J. O. Loughlin, M. O'Leary, S. Pang, A. Parekh, K. Ohene-Frempong, P. Pisciotto, R. Patel, D. Price, W. Price, T. Ramandhandra, S. R. Ravi, A. Rosler, C. V. R. Narashuma Reddy, E. Santos, M. Schiller, C. Sekaron, S. Sheth, D. Sogn, M. Sorrell, N. Tejani, J. Trompeter, A. Tsai, T. Y. Tsou, E. Tuazon, R. Virdis, S. Wolman, A. Yeung

## Required Clerkship

### Third Year

The major undergraduate teaching effort of the Department of Pediatrics occurs in the third year. In a period of seven and one-half weeks, a required program provides a core of pediatric knowledge. During this time, the student is exposed to the important area of general pediatrics so that an overview of the subject is presented. The year is divided into six modules. During the module, the student is assigned to a pavilion service for three and one-half weeks at Lenox Hill Hospital Pediatric Service, and the Newborn and Neonatal Intensive Care service for approximately two weeks. Throughout the rotation, students rotate in the Pediatric Outpatient Department and in the Emergency Unit. Both general pediatric problems and those of interest to the subspecialties are encountered when the student is on the Pavilion Service. Three or four students from each module spend their entire pediatrics clerkship at North Shore University Hospital. This rotation includes inpatient and outpatient experiences as well as time spent in the Neonatal Intensive Care Unit. During the third year experience, the student acts as a clinical clerk. Each admission is assigned to a student who does a history, physical examina-

tion, and formulates a differential diagnosis. The plan for the patient is developed by the student, intern, and senior resident. An attending physician supervises the team. Students are expected to follow their patients closely during the admission and to write pertinent progress notes. A number of formal teaching seminars are scheduled, highlighting various aspects of general pediatrics and the subspecialties. In addition, the student participates in daily attending rounds. The regularly scheduled rounds and teaching sessions of the Department of Pediatrics are part of the curriculum for the third year. The students are assigned to a tutor in groups of six or seven. Tutors are members of the full-time staff or the attending staff.

## Elective Options

### First Year

Elective courses are listed in the *Catalog of Electives*.

### Second Year

Elective courses are listed in the *Catalog of Electives*.

### Fourth Year

The department offers a variety of clinical pediatric electives encompassing general and subspecialty clinic outpatient activities at The New York Hospital, and combined inpatient and outpatient activities at The New York Hospital, Hospital for Special Surgery, Memorial Hospital, and North Shore University Hospital. Other electives are offered by subspecialty department heads in programs with either clinical, research, or combined clinical and research emphasis. Elective courses are listed in the *Catalog of Electives*.

## Pharmacology

### Professors

W. F. Riker, Jr., chairman; W. W. Y. Chan, M. Reidenberg

### Clinical Professors

A. Kappas, A. Shapiro, A. Van Poznak

### Adjunct Professors

J. J. Burns, E. J. Cafruny

### Associate Professors

C. Inturrisi, R. Levi, M. Okamoto

### Clinical Associate Professors

R. W. Houde, H. Kutt

### Adjunct Associate Professors

A. Alvares, B. A. Berkowitz, E. Grunberg

### Assistant Professors

D. Drayer, A. Rifkind

### Clinical Assistant Professors

J. Franklin, J. Graziano

### Instructors

H. E. Dayton, R. Kaiko, J. Zavec

### Research Associate

T. Baker

### Research Fellows

N. Boisse, E. Hall, H. Rosenberg

### Lecturer

H. S. Carlin

## Required Course

### Second Year

**Basic Course** Lectures, demonstrations, conferences, and clinical sessions. A major aim is to teach how selectivity of drug action is determined by pharmacologic principles. Emphasis is placed, therefore, on the application of pharmacologic principles to the understanding and evaluation of drug actions. In turn, the student is provided with a scientific basis for a rational approach to drug therapy. Prototype drugs considered systematically serve to illustrate the pharmacologic characteristics of the important drug classes.

## Elective Options

### Second Year; Fourth Year

In both the second- and fourth-year elective periods, opportunities are available to pursue supervised laboratory and/or clinical studies in neuropharmacology, cardiovascular pharmacology, endocrine pharmacology, renal pharmacology, clinical pharmacology, drug dependency, analgesic pharmacology, and drug metabolism.

## Physiology and Biophysics

### Professors

E. E. Windhager, chairman; B. Grafstein, R. L. Greif

### Clinical Professor

W. A. Briscoe

### Associate Professors

S. Baruch, C. Fell, T. Maack, A. Taylor

### Clinical Associate Professors

T. K. C. King, A. N. Krauss

### Assistant Professors

O. S. Andersen, L. S. Costanzo, D. Gardner, C. Liebow, V. E. Sealey

### Research Fellows

S. Kau, I. McQuarrie, A. Natos

Instruction in physiology and biophysics is concentrated in the second and third terms of the first year. Prerequisites include a basic knowledge of chemistry and physics and at least some knowledge of anatomy, neuroanatomy, and biochemistry. The second term is devoted to lectures and conferences and the third term to laboratory, lectures, and conferences. The instruction in physiology and biophysics is directed toward an understanding of the principles involved in the functioning of the human body and of the means by which the functions of the various organ systems are integrated.

The laboratory work includes a number of human experiments, emphasizes mammalian physiology, and is directed toward quantitative determinations. The laboratory experiments are chosen to illustrate fundamental principles in the respective field of physiology and are correlated with lectures by means of conferences. The demonstrations include instruction in specialized techniques, experimental preparations, and presentation of clinical cases. These are facilitated by the participation and cooperation of staff members of various departments in the Medical College and The New York Hospital.

### Required Courses

#### First Year

*Second Term.* Lectures and conferences on bioelectric phenomena, nerve, muscle, special senses, blood circulation, respiration, and gastrointestinal function.

*Third Term.* Laboratory work on all phases of physiology and biophysics including applications of radioisotope methods to the study of body function. Conferences are devoted largely to a consideration of laboratory results and to the presentation of patients who exhibit

functional disturbances. Lectures on metabolism, central nervous system, endocrinology, body fluids, and the kidney. Laboratory exercises one full day each week.

### Elective Options

A seminar course in topics in biophysics and one in fluid and electrolyte balance are offered to selected students during their second year elective time. An opportunity is offered to not more than five students during their second-year elective period to participate as laboratory instructors in physiology. Research work for medical students during second- and fourth-year elective periods, and for members of any class during summer vacation periods, will be arranged on consultation with members of the department.

## Psychiatry

### Professors

R. Michels, Barklie McKee Henry Professor of Psychiatry, chairman; A. M. Cooper, W. A. Frosch, S. Goldstone (psychology), L. E. Hinkle, Jr., R. N. Kohl, W. T. Lhamon, D. J. Reis (neurology), R. Schafer (psychology), L. N. Shapiro, T. Shapiro, G. P. Smith

### Clinical Professors

S. Asch, E. Carlson, S. L. Feder, J. F. Masterson, Jr., A. K. Shapiro

### Adjunct Professors

J. T. English, S. Rettig (psychology), W. N. Schoenfeld (psychology), R. M. Silberstein, O. A. Will, Jr., N. Dain

### Associate Professors

M. D. Clayson (psychology), J. L. Curtis, S. T. Michael, F. Schwartz (psychology), J. A. Sechzer (psychology), D. Stern, P. E. Stokes, J. A. Talbott, T. A. Vandersall

### Clinical Associate Professors

H. Bolocan, H. H. Barten, H. R. Blank, H. E. Daniells, E. Dulit, H. Fensterheim (psychology), B. Fisher (psychology), F. F. Flach, L. J. Hatterer, P. Hogan, H. S. Kaplan, A. Kiev, L. G. Laufer, A. B. Lewis, Jr., E. Y. Liang, L. Loeb, A. A. McLean, B. L. New, E. L. Pinney, Jr., J. M. Quen, R. A. Ravich, J. Schomer, L. R. Straub, J. S. Tamerin, M. Viederman, P. G. Wilson, H. S. Wright

### Adjunct Associate Professors

W. Sencer, C. Winkelstein

### Assistant Professors

B. Ballard, J. F. Clarkin (psychology), J. F. Crow, J. H. Egan, S. C. Ettenson, A. J. Frances, J. G. Gibbs, Jr., R. K. Goodman (social work), R. A. Gross, F. J. Hamilton, Jr., J. A. Haycox, H. F. Huebner, K. Lieberman (biochemistry), A. W. Loranger (psychology), R. A. Manning, M. R. Mattson, S. G. Mortati, P. D. Mitchell, H. G. Nurnberg, S. Reich (psychology), A. H. Richmond (social work), G. H. Rusk, M. H. Sacks, M. A. Schwartz, E. E. Seelye, C. A. Shamoian, S. E. Stearns, L. M. Tourk (psychology), L. C. Zang

### Clinical Assistant Professors

E. T. Adelson, G. A. Anderson, J. M. Astrachan, R. D. Baker, J. E. Baxter, M. Beldoch, P. M. Bromberg (psychology), J. Bronner-Huszar, J. W. Brown, E. H. Church, H. M. Cooper, E. G. Dabbs, L. A. Downs, G. Faretra, R. B. Fath (medicine), T. H. Finkle, M. F. Fleetwood, R. J. Foraste, M. Fredland, E. D. Freeman, V. Fromberg, L. Friedman, R. Glass, R. S. Green, A. B. Gistrak, R. S. Grayson, S. Gruber, I. B. Harrison, R. H. Hart, T. F. Henley, P. S. Herbert, D. M. Hertz, R. Hirsch, P. T. Janulis, B. Johnson, F. D. Kane, S. E. Kapel, M. G. Karmason, M. D. Kerr, H. A. Kim, R. G. Knight, A. B. Landolt, R. E. Lee, H. J. Lefkowitz, E. A. Lerner (psychology), R. H. Levine, E. Levy, D. Lieberman, E. L. Lipton, S. Lituchy, S. A. Locke (psychology), W. D. Longaker, J. N. Loomis, W. V. Lulow, A. S. Maerov, R. C. Mastrovito, J. R. McCartney, J. F. McGrath, L. C. Miller, H. H. Moorhead, W. A. Myers, A. D. Nahas, J. Nahmias, W. Nathan, E. Nersessian, R. Nickerson, H. Nunberg, R. A. O'Connell, E. R. Ranzenhofer, L. H. Rockland, M. M. Rick (psychology), E. Riss (psychology), S. Rosenbaum, P. S. Robbins, G. Samios, M. L. Schoelly, J. E. Schultz, M. A. Selzer, D. Shapiro, E. Shapiro (psychology), E. R. Singer, J. H. Spencer, Jr., T. G. Stauffer, H. Stein, J. D. Sullivan, J. R. Ware, G. M. Warner, A. D. Weiner, E. Wilson, Jr.

### Adjunct Assistant Professors

S. J. Coen, H. Davidoff-Hirsch, S. Feder, B. P. Lipton, R. Lieber, R. B. Mencher, G. Natchez (psychology), W. Rosenthal, C. Schmais, E. W. Shelden, J. L. Stamm, A. Tornuscuolo

### Instructors

J. H. Kocsis, B. J. Lasley (biochemistry), A. Malter, M. L. Teitelbaum

### Clinical Instructors

N. F. Berk, M. B. Blitz, R. D. Bruun, A. Burstein, J. J. Cavanagh, C. J. Clark, S. Constantinou, L. P. Copeland, L. B. de Alvarado, M. V. Di

Gangi, C. Diaz-Matos, T. L. Doyle, Jr., S. C. Draghi, E. Einbinder, A. Eisen, K. Falk, S. Feinstein, M. P. Fogel, R. I. Ganeles, S. Golub, S. Harris, M. Z. Iqbal, A. I. Kaplan, R. Khawly, R. Klein, S. Kramer, P. A. Levi, M. Levine, G. L. Levitt, E. L. Macrae, H. I. Mandel, J. Maze, J. G. Mendel, H. Mendelson, D. B. Nagel, L. M. Najarian, M. R. Netzer, A. Newman, D. J. O'Connell, A. K. Offitt, V. R. Piskacek, I. Potkewitz, J. Praver, A. Radomisli, J. Roskin, M. G. Rothenberg (psychology), M. Schwab, R. M. Shoen, D. Simons (psychology), Z. Skolnik, M. Spital, H. Stern, R. T. Symons (psychology), M. Tamaroff (psychology), L. Tallal, S. G. Traube, K. F. Tucker, T. Van Allen, W. M. Weisner, J. Weiss, S. H. Wells, M. H. Witkin, M. Zimmerman (psychology), J. A. Zito

### Fellows

A. Abright, G. Alexopoulos, H. Aminian, P. K. Appleby, A. Argueta, M. Barberie, A. Belicic, N. B. Brower, C. Brough, P. F. Brown, P. H. Burns, T. S. Butler, M. Cannon, L. Canchela, J. Ciarcia, A. Clair, J. K. Clayton, J. Cohane, K. Cunow, W. Eckerd, E. H. Feuer, B. L. Flye, R. S. Gaines, S. Gale, J. P. Gerring, M. Gilmore, R. Granet, R. P. Halgin, C. L. Haslett, N. Hirshberg, D. B. Howieson, J. Jackson, D. Jeste, J. Kantor, L. R. Kaplan, I. Kefaliakos, J. Kerman, F. Khan, C. N. Kim, P. King, Z. L. Lazar, P. Leber, A. H. Levi, A. Lewis, M. Luallen, R. V. McCormick, J. P. Marachi, P. Menitoff, R. Millman, J. L. Moodie, P. Noel, I. Osowsky, H. Owens, L. Parker, D. T. Parker, M. Peskin, L. Petrovics, T. Oureshi, H. Ratliff, R. Rawitt, N. Reyes, C. Rigberg, J. Rich, T. Sacken, R. Santulli, E. S. Schwager, S. Sinha, M. Slome, R. Suh, N. Talbo, J. Tolchin, P. B. Topol, H. Varas, A. B. Wachtel, K. Welds, J. P. Willner, V. Yandow

### Assistants

E. K. Balliett, E. Heffner

### Research Assistants

B. Hogan, J. Weiss

### Lecturers

D. Y. Levine, L. Moss

### Research Fellows

R. Austrian, A. M. Geller, J. E. Goldstein, R. Greene, F. S. Kraly, B. Mahon, W. Welton

## Required Courses

### First Year

**Behavioral Aspects of Medical Illness** Psychological processes accompanying physical illness are discussed as they occur in a variety of patient populations (children, aged, ethnic

groups, etc.) and in a variety of illnesses. The physician's role in detecting, understanding, and responding appropriately to a patient's emotional state is elucidated. Basic psychodynamic mechanisms and interview methods are taught. Following each lecture, small groups of students under supervision interview and discuss a variety of medical patients. Emphasis is on methods of observation and relating to patients.

## Second Year

**Psychopathology** Major psychiatric disorders are discussed in terms of clinical features, diagnosis, etiology, and treatment. Following each lecture, small groups of students under supervision interview patients at the Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic. Emphasis is on interviewing methods, history taking, and relating to patients.

## Third Year

**Clinical Psychiatry Clerkship** The psychiatric clerkship is a four-week rotation. Students may select this rotation at the Payne Whitney Clinic or at the Westchester Division of The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center. At both hospitals clerks are assigned to acute, short-term inpatient units designed to provide medical students the opportunity for major responsibilities in the treatment of selected patients. Students are supervised in this work by senior residents, a full-time faculty attending, and senior faculty tutors. Students also work with the families of inpatients, and participate in all ward activities. Outpatient experiences with adults and children also are provided. Readings and videotapes of typical psychiatric syndromes are used to supplement the direct clinical experiences.

## Elective Options

### First and Second Years

Electives are available in all major areas of psychiatry including human sexuality, group dynamics, the role of the physician, history of psychiatry, interviewing, special studies laboratory. Research opportunities are available. Some stipends are available for summer study. A full listing is in the *Catalog of Electives*.

### Fourth Year

Subinternships in inpatient and/or outpatient psychiatry offer extensive opportunities for responsibility for diagnosis and care of patients under supervision. Electives are available in all aspects of psychiatry—liaison, metabolic research, social and community psychiatry, long-term psychotherapy, etc. A complete listing is available in the *Catalog of Electives*.

## Public Health

### Professors

G. G. Reader, Livingston Farrand Professor of Public Health, chairman; F. Daniels, Jr., R. L. Engle, Jr., M. E. W. Goss (sociology), D. Schottenfeld

### Clinical Professors

E. J. Cassell, B. H. Kean

### Adjunct Professors

B. J. Flehinger (biostatistics), W. R. Lynn (health systems analysis)

### Visiting Professor

P. D. Marsden

### Associate Professors

M. H. Alderman, V. Miké (biostatistics), A. L. Scherzer

### Clinical Associate Professors

C. A. Berntsen, Jr., L. L. Heimoff, A. A. L. Howe, F. T. Kirkham, Jr., E. G. McCarthy, Jr., D. G. Miller, F. A. Seixas, A. W. Seligmann

### Adjunct Associate Professor

M. D. Hyman (sociology)

### Visiting Associate Professor

R. D. Kennedy

### Assistant Professors

L. M. Drusin, J. F. Haas, T. C. Jones, R. B. Millman, A. Ullmann (social work), G. I. Wadler

### Clinical Assistant Professors

R. A. Berman (hospital administration), G. Bondi, G. L. Hobby, P. J. Imperato, D. Schwartz (nursing), L. J. Stauffer, Jr., P. C. White, Jr.

### Adjunct Assistant Professors

E. Fanta, W. Loery

### Clinical Instructors

E. T. Khuri, C. H. Steinmetz

### Research Associates

D. W. Gordon, C. Hamill, F. Khoshnood, O. S. Ochs, R. Rubenstein, L. Skopek

### Research Assistants

M. I. Auerbach, T. Davis, S. Gershman, A. S. Kamons, M. McCarty, V. Weinberg, M. J. Weisel

**Lecturer**

J. C. Seed

Teaching in the Department of Public Health focuses on problems of disease, disease control, and health behavior in human groups and communities. Society, rather than the individual, is the "patient." Major teaching aims of the department include increasing the student's understanding of the spread and control of disease in groups of people, of public health problems and potential solutions in industrialized societies, and of the significant environmental hazards to health that people have faced. To a considerable extent, teaching involves study of existing and emerging disease problems and the ways they are shaped by the multiple interrelations of heredity, culture, social relationships, health care, and the physical and biological environment. Methods of study and analysis used in epidemiology and biostatistics are emphasized. Because its concern is with the health of people in the aggregate, the department also has the responsibility for maintaining continuing examination of the effectiveness of various systems of health care delivery.

**Required Courses****First Year****Social Determinants of Health and Disease**

This is part of the first-year course in Introductory Medicine and consists of two hours each Wednesday afternoon during the second trimester. It is aimed at orienting the student to the societal context in which illness occurs and the role of the physician and other health professionals in coping with disease problems. Lectures and small group seminars. Coordinator, Dr. Millman.

**Health Care Systems** This is also part of the first-year course in Introductory Medicine and consists of one lecture hour each Tuesday during the third trimester. The course provides an introductory analysis of existing systems of health care in the United States and abroad, including examination of available health manpower, the organization of medical practice and its evaluation, facilities for inpatient and outpatient care in relation to community and national needs, methods of funding health care, the role of politics in health care planning, and proposals for modification of current systems. Coordinators, Dr. Reader, Dr. Goss.

**Second Year**

**Introduction to Epidemiology** During the second trimester, students learn about the epidemiologic method that is concerned with

the distribution and causal determinants of diseases in man. By determining the attributes of high-risk groups, the epidemiologic method contributes to the primary prevention and earlier detection of disease. The initial lectures review the important indices of disease frequency, design of retrospective (case history) and prospective (cohort) studies, and the derivation of relative and attributable risk. These fundamentals are then illustrated by reviewing selected communicable and chronic degenerative diseases that are a major source of mortality and disability in our society. Dr. Schottenfeld.

**Introduction to Biostatistics** This course consists of a series of ten one-hour lectures aimed at giving the student a brief introduction to the basic concepts of probability and classical statistics, and the major statistical techniques generally encountered in the medical literature. Methods for collecting and summarizing clinical data are discussed, with emphasis on the design of controlled therapeutic trials. Students have the opportunity to learn how to solve statistical problems using a computer terminal. An exemption test is available for anyone with previous training in statistics. Tuesdays, 2-3 p.m., second trimester. Dr. Mike.

**Parasitology** The principal emphasis in this course is on disease caused by the larger parasites that are particularly prevalent in so-called economically underdeveloped areas. The course starts with the study of the host-parasite reaction as it is considered in microbiology and pathology and broadens out to include macroscopic parasites. Thus, although the initial and major emphasis of the course is on microscopy, it also serves to introduce the student to the main avenues for the study of diseases in man—clinical medicine and epidemiology. The important larger parasites of man are considered; the mode of transmission of each parasite is studied, as well as the life cycle and intermediate hosts. Prevention and control of human parasitic diseases are given consideration, and the therapy of these conditions is discussed. Actual cases of parasitic diseases are used to illustrate the laboratory exercises and the lectures. Each Monday, Wednesday and Friday during the latter part of the second trimester, a lecture or demonstration is presented from 2-3 p.m. The laboratory exercises are carried on from 3-5 p.m. Dr. Kean, Dr. Jones, assisted by Dr. Marsden.

**Third Year**

**Public Health and Community Medicine** The third-year course in public health consists of morning field trips followed by afternoon seminars on eight consecutive Fridays during

the term. The exercises are devoted to field experience and literature review, and discussion of major topics in public health as they relate to a metropolitan area. The teaching is conducted with groups of fifteen students and an instructor. Coordinator, Dr. Alderman.

## Elective Options

**Health Economics** The delivery of health care is examined as an economic activity. Economic theory provides the basis for studying the health industry and national health insurance. Topics considered include the characteristics of health and medical services that distinguish the health industry, the implications of these distinctive characteristics for the competitive market system as a mechanism for delivering health services to the consumer for the manpower crises, rising costs, and forms of payment to hospitals and physicians including Medicare and prepaid insurance. The course includes elective readings and assignments. Second year, hours to be arranged. Dr. McCarthy.

**Biostatistics I: Introduction to Statistical Reasoning** It is the aim of this course to help participants gain some insight into the theory underlying a probabilistic approach to the treatment of observational or experimental data, and to acquaint them with the most basic techniques of statistical analysis. (Any first- or second-year medical student completing this course will be exempted from *Introduction to Biostatistics*.) Prerequisite: elementary algebra. Two one-hour lectures per week; first trimester. Dr. Miké and staff.

**Biostatistics II: Methods of Statistical Science** Application of concepts introduced in Biostatistics I to the fields of experimental design, curve fitting, and analysis of count data. Prerequisite: Biostatistics I or equivalent. Two one-hour lectures per week; second trimester. Dr. Miké and staff.

**Evaluation of Quality Medical Care** In this seminar, current approaches to evaluating the quality of medical care are examined, as are studies dealing with individual and organizational factors that affect quality of care, such as, physician characteristics, type of practice, and hospital and clinic settings. Problems involved in monitoring medical-care quality in different contexts such as neighborhood health centers also are considered, and specific methods in use are illustrated. Readings are assigned and original studies may be undertaken. First trimester, second year. One one-hour seminar weekly, by arrangement. Dr. Goss.

**Problems of Health Care Delivery in New York City** In this seminar, various problems that interfere with delivery of health service in

New York City will be examined as an illustration of generic difficulties of health care delivery in metropolitan areas. Guest speakers from city agencies will be invited to report and participate in the discussions. Readings will be assigned. First trimester, first or second year. One one-hour seminar weekly, by arrangement. Maximum of twenty students can be accommodated. Dr. Reader.

## Medical Information and Medical Decision Making

The aim of this one trimester course is to familiarize the medical student with (1) definition and types of medical information; (2) capture of medical information including the value of the personal interview; (3) storage of medical information including the patient's record in its various forms; (4) retrieval of medical information; (5) concepts of disease; (6) principles of medical decision making—diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis; and (7) automated aids to medical information handling and decision making. By arrangement, one one-hour seminar a week and another hour a week for laboratory experience including work with decision-aids system under development. Open to students in any of the first three years. Special arrangements can be made for students in the fourth year. There are no medical course prerequisites. A maximum of six students can be accommodated. Readings will be assigned. Dr. Engle.

## Application of Epidemiologic Methods to Problem Solving in Clinical and Community Medicine

This elective will parallel each lecture in the basic course, *Introduction to Epidemiology*. The epidemiologic approach to questions of disease causation, prevention, screening, treatment, and medical-care organization will be developed using examples drawn from the literature. Controversies over clinically relevant issues will be considered by examining appropriate observational and experimental studies with special attention to their design and the nature of inferences drawn from them. This series of exercises will provide the student with insight into the design of clinical studies and in the use of various epidemiologic investigative strategies. Offered in the second trimester. Open to second year students. Unlimited enrollment. Tuesday, 3 p.m. Drs. Schottenfeld, Haas, Drusin, Peacock.

**Public Health in a Suburban Area (Nassau County Department of Health)** Students will be afforded an opportunity to participate in studies or other projects for purposes of research or program evaluation and development in the areas of environmental management, personal health, epidemiology, and public health laboratory services. Strong consideration will be given to projects initiated by the student and assistance will be offered within the capability of the department in the development and

execution of such projects. Offered all year. There are no prerequisites. One full-time student per module can be accommodated for one or two modules. Coordinator, Dr. Wadler.

**Family Practice in Brooklyn** This fourth-year elective is under the direction of Dr. Eugene Fanta of the Family Practice Unit of the Lutheran Medical Center in Brooklyn. An opportunity will be afforded students to see the particular social, psychological, environmental, and health-care problems that are faced by lower and lower-middle class ethnic population. Each student will be assigned to a particular case in the Family Practice Unit and under the supervision of a resident or attending physician, will follow the patient in the Lutheran Medical bed service as well. This course will be available to four students for one module. Dr. Howe and Dr. Millman.

#### **Perspectives on Drug and Alcohol Abuse**

A series of eight two-hour seminars that will consider selected drug abuse topics. Each student will be expected to prepare a presentation on some aspect of the subject that will serve as the focus for the individual seminars. Direct contact with research and treatment programs will be provided. Background readings will be suggested. This elective for first-year students is by arrangement. Dr. Millman.

**Jamaica Rural Health Project** This program involves student participation in a community health project in rural Jamaica. Begun in 1969 as a small, discrete project serving a small locality in mountainous central Jamaica, the program involves the Parish of Hanover, where 65,000 people live in about 280 square miles. The goal of the program, sponsored by Cornell, the University of the West Indies, and the government of Jamaica, is to determine means of improving health care for the rural poor through development of new and, hopefully, replicable means of delivery that rely on locally available resources. The students participate in a community-based, health-care delivery system that is currently focused upon the mother and young child with particular emphasis on nutrition. The goals of the students in the project are to study a defined community in order to identify its barriers to health, to render clinical and preventive services, to identify the most prevalent diseases and conditions, to augment the human medical resources of the community by training and educating community residents, and, over time, to assess the impact of their efforts on the health status of the community. Offered all year. Prerequisites include third-year rotation in medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, and surgery. Four students can be accommodated full time for a minimum of seven weeks. Dr. Alderman.

## Radiology

### **Professors**

J. P. Whalen, chairman; D. V. Becker, J. A. Evans, R. H. Freiburger, B. S. Hilaris, L. Krook, M. A. Meyers, D. G. Potts, H. L. Stein

### **Clinical Professor**

F. C. Hwa-Chu

### **Associate Professors**

R. Benua, M. D. F. Deck, E. Deschner, J. Hurley, J. H. Kim, A. Liebeskind, Z. Mujahed, N. Poker, R. C. Watson, P. Winchester

### **Clinical Associate Professors**

F. M. Cummins, C. Merten, L. Nisce, J. Smith, J. Zizmor

### **Adjunct Associate Professor**

P. Cahill

### **Assistant Professors**

L. Anderson, M. E. Batata, M. Behan, L. M. Blau, P. Brill, A. Duncan, M. Edelman, G. Ghelman, H. Goldberg, A. Goldman, D. G. Gomez, A. F. Govoni, J. G. Holt, S. Hopfan, R. A. Hyman, J. G. Jacobstein, C. D. Kelley, R. L. A. Kirch, M. Loring, A. Messina, J. Naidich, R. L. Osborne, R. C. Packert, L. N. Rothenberg, Z. Saary, R. Schneider, S. Seal, H. S. Teixidor

### **Clinical Assistant Professors**

A. W. Haraway, Jr., J. C. Hirschy, B. T. Katzen, H. M. Selby, R. E. Snyder

### **Instructors**

R. R. Bugbee, J. Cavallari, M. Goldman, A. M. Herskovic, R. Mohan, M. Powell, G. D. Ragazzoni, L. D. Simpson, J. St. Germain, A. Wecksell

### **Clinical Instructors**

M. Barandes, R. H. Leaming

### **Fellows**

G. Abbott, K. Goodman, L. Neistadt, D. Oljan, S. Perlmutter, R. Pino, J. Putrino, P. Richardson, K. Rieth, D. D. Sauser, K. W. Snyderman, J. Wexler, J. Zimmer

### **Visiting Fellow**

F. Ellis

## Facilities

Five floors of the L Building comprise the main facilities of the Radiology Department. A large diagnostic section is located in the Doctor Connie Guion Outpatient Building, adjacent to the emergency pavilion. In addition, equipment for special examinations is located in the Women's Clinic, the Urology Clinic, and the Payne Whitney Clinic. New diagnostic radiology research facilities are located on the sixth and seventh floors of the William Hale Harkness Research Building.

The Department of Medical Physics at Memorial Hospital provides teaching, service, and research activities in the areas of diagnostic radiology, radiation therapy, and nuclear medicine. The staff and facilities of the Department of Medical Physics are available to interested students.

The teaching of radiology continues through all four academic years. It includes didactic lectures, demonstrations, conferences with small groups in connection with clinical clerkships, presentations of the radiologic manifestations of diseases at the regular conferences of the clinical departments, and a variety of elective courses.

### First Year

**Electives** An elective is offered in diagnostic radiology in collaboration with the Department of Anatomy. Carefully planned demonstrations using radiographs and radiologic techniques are closely integrated with the dissection sessions in gross anatomy. The use of radiographs enhances the student's understanding of anatomical details and provides the student with a clearer perspective of important anatomical relationships.

An elective course in radiographic anatomy in diagnosis, limited to seven students, is offered in the third trimester. Observation and seminar study of radiographs and their use as an anatomical basis for special procedures will be considered. Conventional radiography and fluoroscopy will be reviewed for further understanding of anatomy.

### Second Year

In conjunction with the physical diagnosis of the thorax and abdomen, eight hours are devoted to the use of radiology as a tool in teaching physical diagnosis and emphasizing x rays as an extension of the physical examination. Both normal anatomy and selected cases of pathologic alteration will be reviewed.

### Third Year

Third-year instruction in radiology consists of a twenty-eight hour lecture course in diagnostic

roentgenology. The aim is to relate the student's knowledge of anatomy and pathology, gained in the first two years, to the findings seen on roentgenograms in various disease entities. The essential diagnostic points of the most frequently encountered lesions are illustrated by material from the department's teaching files. The first third of the course covers the thorax, including the lungs, heart, and mediastinum. The second third of the course covers the abdomen, including the solid viscera and the gastrointestinal tract. The final third of the course covers urological, neurological, and bone radiology. The student is encouraged to gauge his or her progress by self-evaluation sessions after each third.

### Fourth Year

An elective is offered to groups of up to twenty students each module, consisting of a series of informal talks, seminars, and multiple case presentations in an attempt to apply the information of previous courses. Emphasis is placed on giving the student an appreciation of the use of radiology in a clinical setting. A large film and lantern slide museum of cases carefully selected for their teaching value has been prepared. This is constantly added to from the abundant material passing through the department.

An elective in the clinical application of radioactive isotopes consists of a period of participation in and observation of the activities of the Division of Nuclear Medicine. The student will have the opportunity to obtain basic orientation in procedures involved in the quantitation of radionuclides by direct participation in laboratory exercises. These will be carried out in the framework of a clinical laboratory primarily concerned with the diagnosis of a variety of disorders by the application of the techniques of radioactive nuclides.

The student will have an opportunity to observe the various procedures (including organ scanning and a number of physiologic studies) and to evaluate some of the patients receiving these studies and to assist in the interpretation of the procedures. The student will participate in the daily report session in which scans and procedures are reviewed. In addition, if the student wishes, he or she may originate research activities or participate directly in some of the ongoing research activities of the laboratory ranging from the development and standardization of new procedures to instrument modification and calibration. Also, for the interested student, there will be an opportunity to work with some of the computer-related procedures in the laboratory under the direction of Dr. Patrick Cahill. This course lasts for five modules and is limited to two students.

# Surgery

## Professors

G. T. Shires, Lewis Atterbury Stimson Professor of Surgery, chairman; E. J. Beattie, Jr., W. G. Cahan, P. Dineen, J. G. Fortner, E. I. Goldsmith, D. Goulian, Jr., V. F. Marshall, E. C. Muecke, R. H. Patterson, Jr., S. F. Redo, A. L. Rubin, K. H. Stenzel, E. W. Strong, B. Thorbjarnarson, W. F. Whitmore, Jr., P. D. Wilson, Jr.

## Clinical Professors

W. A. Barnes, H. S. Dunbar, A. E. Inglis, B. Jacobs, R. W. Lavengood, Jr., J. M. McGovern, T. R. Miller, L. R. Straub, J. C. Whitsell, II

## Associate Professors

A. R. Beil, Jr., E. E. Clifton, P. R. Exelby, H. W. Farr, R. A. R. Fraser, J. H. Galicich, Jr., H. Gans, W. A. Gay, Jr., H. Gilder, H. Grabstald, W. R. Grafe, Jr., P. M. Guida, R. H. Guthrie, Jr., L. Korngold, N. Martini, C. K. McSherry, A. J. Okinaka, R. R. Riggio, P. A. Skudder, M. W. Stearns, Jr., E. W. Strong, W. T. Stubenbord

## Clinical Associate Professors

W. D. Arnold, S. J. Behrman (dentistry), W. H. Bohne, R. J. Booher, B. E. Bromberg, R. D. Campbell, Jr., R. Carras, S. M. Cohen, A. F. Cortese, M. R. Deddish, J. H. Dietz, Jr., J. H. Doherty, J. A. Epstein, J. H. Farrow, A. A. Fracchia, B. R. Heinzen, G. R. Holswade, J. N. Insall, J. G. Keuhnelian, B. Landis, L. J. Lester, D. B. Levine, H. Mannix, Jr., R. C. Marcove, J. L. Marshall, J. A. Nicholas, W. F. Nickel, Jr., S. H. Q. Quan, C. S. Ranawat, G. F. Robbins, S. H. Rothfeld, E. A. Salvati, J. W. Smith, R. M. Stark, H. R. Tollefsen, J. A. Urban, G. E. Wantz

## Assistant Professors

R. M. Abel, J. M. Aronian, H. Ashikari, M. S. Bains, W. E. Barzell, J. E. Baxter, T. A. Chaglassian, J. S. Cheigh, D. G. C. Clark, G. N. Cornell, D. S. David, M. J. Kaplitt, D. W. Kinne, W. H. Knapper, D. N. Kovachev, L. R. LeWinn, J. P. McCarron, Jr., J. W. Mellors, B. G. Miscall, K. P. Morrissey, D. K. Panveliwalla, M. H. Shiu, M. F. Silane, P. C. Sogani, R. H. Spiro, V. A. Subramanian, J. F. Sullivan, L. Tapia, A. D. Turnbull, H. J. Waneko, R. P. White, J. J. Williams

## Clinical Assistant Professors

C. M. Beiles, L. Bowden, P. W. Braunstein, C. N. Breed, M. Price, II, D. Catlin, R. L. Clarke, S. C. E. Clayton, J. W. Coleman, W. T. Curry,

A. J. De Palo, R. W. Duffy, C. R. Dunbar, S. L. Frantz, A. F. Glendinning, R. A. Goldstone, B. Hoexter, J. T. Kauer, E. B. C. Keefer, F. R. Kunken (dentistry), J. S. Lewis, R. M. Linsky, J. P. Lyden, P. J. Marchisello, V. Mayer, C. J. McPeak, S. Mishkin, A. S. Mishrick, O. S. Moore, P. O. Niceta, M. A. Paglia, J. M. Reckler, C. B. Ripstein, C. E. Rogers, L. Root, K. M. Schneider, H. B. Simon, D. S. Speer, N. Spier, F. J. Vagnini, K. P. Velis, R. S. Waldbaum, H. W. Whiteley, Jr.

## Instructors

A. P. Albino, C. G. Arnold, N. E. Beinaker, P. W. Blumenecranz, P. M. Botero, L. N. Brigham, G. C. Brown, T. E. Brown, M. B. Camins, J. Chami, J. M. Davis, L. D. Dorr, J. H. Ellison, R. J. Goldenkranz, G. M. Goldmark, H. Goldmark, R. L. Greenberg, L. J. Guido, R. A. Harvey, M. E. Helbraun, S. D. Herman, E. Hoover, P. W. Hughes, K. S. Kelleher, W. F. Kennard, H. E. Kramer, S. P. Martin, P. F. McCormack, R. D. McMillan, P. J. McWhorter, C. G. Moccio, M. F. Nigro, Jr., R. H. Ocean, W. R. Pitts, Jr., E. W. Powers, L. S. Reed, A. J. Roberts, H. J. Robinson, Jr., P. S. Robinson, P. M. Rozing, R. W. Rubin, R. L. Salzer, Jr., W. N. Scott, J. P. Shah, T. Siegal, G. M. Uhran, D. Velcek, D. L. Wabrath, J. B. Wang, W. R. White, G. Yerevanian

## Clinical Instructors

H. J. Abrams, M. W. Abrams, M. Arlen, J. N. Attie, M. J. Attkiss, S. Avnet, A. A. Bakst, H. D. Balensweig, H. T. Barbaris, J. M. Becker, F. T. Bergan, R. B. Berroya, B. Bronsther, T. I. Carey, S. E. Carney, E. V. D. Coryllos, T. M. Darrigan, R. E. Decker, S. L. Deckoff, A. R. Deschamps, M. J. Errico, K. A. Falvo, M. E. Freund, J. P. Gaston, F. P. Gerold, L. A. Gordon, J. W. Guido, J. G. Herbstritt, W. F. Hermann, S. J. Hershon, R. E. L. Hertz, G. Imber, K. Kenigsberg, I. H. Krasna, S. B. Labow, C. W. Lee, A. R. Mackenzie, D. M. Mazor, E. A. O'Neill, J. B. Ogilvie, T. J. Palmieri, J. Pamilla, H. Pearl, E. P. Pickett, I. B. Prince, T. D. Rizzo, A. D. Rosenthal, H. Rothenberg, R. G. Schwager, D. L. Schwartz, J. M. Sherwood, D. C. Silverstein, I. C. Song, I. A. S. Spira, M. K. Sutaria, A. P. Sutton, R. N. Tiedemann, N. D. Krishne Urs, J. S. Wexler, A. Burton White, A. J. Wise, D. P. Wolk, J. Yogaratnam

## Adjunct Instructor

R. R. Zelko

## Required Courses

### Second Year

Instruction begins in the third trimester of the second year. Sessions are provided in general

surgical problems as part of the course in physical diagnosis. Instruction also is provided in orthopedic and urologic examination.

### Third Year

The curriculum for the third year provides a core program of clinical instruction and exposure in surgery to the students during an eleven-week period. This consolidates all surgical instruction outside of initial teaching in physical diagnosis in the second year and leaves the fourth year for elective studies.

The third-year class is divided into four sections. Each quarter provides approximately eleven weeks on the general surgery pavilions with rotations through the divisions of thoracic surgery, urology, orthopedics, and Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. During this time, the student acts as clinical clerk and participates in day-to-day activities in patient care. The student gathers experience by taking complete histories and doing physical examinations. The student also evaluates laboratory determinations on assigned patients and has an opportunity to participate in the pre-operative preparation. When the patient is operated on, the student may act as part of the operating team to see at first hand the pathological conditions for which the operation was undertaken. The student attends the rounds held by the residents and members of the senior staff.

Each Tuesday, from 8 to 9 a.m., the chairman of the department has a conference with the student body during which various surgical problems are reviewed. Three days a week, on Mondays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays, from 1 to 2:30 p.m., seminars are held in which attending surgeons lecture on surgery and its subspecialties. This schedule provides a broad coverage of surgery in its entirety.

On Thursday afternoons, from 3 to 4 p.m., seminars are held during which the students present lectures on assigned surgical subjects. Attending surgeons act as moderators supple-

menting and guiding the discussion that results from the students' presentations. On Tuesday and Thursday afternoons, ward rounds are held by surgeons accompanied by students. These rounds are oriented toward the particular patients and problems available on the floor each time. On Wednesday mornings there is a session in experimental surgery. The students are divided into groups and operations on animals (dogs) are performed under the direction of surgeons. Students alternate as anesthesiologists, surgeons, and assistants during the operations. These operations are performed under strict aseptic conditions and simulate conditions actually encountered in the operating room. The students are responsible for the care of the animal during the pre- and postoperative periods, writing operative notes, and keeping a log for each operation that is performed. On Tuesday afternoons instruction is provided in ophthalmology and ear, nose, and throat diseases by the respective departments. These sessions are held either at The New York Hospital or Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital.

Grand rounds are held on Wednesday afternoons and the student's attendance is required. These rounds last for one hour or more and usually two patients with surgical problems are presented and discussed. Experience in emergency surgical care is provided in the Emergency Room where the students are assigned in small groups on a rotating basis.

### Elective Options

#### Fourth Year

In the fourth year, the Department of Surgery offers a variety of electives, including experiences in clinical fields as well as in research laboratories. These are fully outlined in the *Catalog of Electives*. In addition, there is a full-year elective as intern in surgical service open to a limited number of qualified students.

## Schedules 1976-1977

**First Year****First Trimester, Weeks 1-5**

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
9-10	Gross Anatomy	Biochemistry	Biochemistry	Biochemistry	Gross Anatomy
10-11		Microscopic Anatomy	Gross Anatomy	Gross Anatomy	
11-12				Gross Anatomy	
12-1					
1-2	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch
2-3	Biochemistry	Elective	Introductory Medicine	Elective	Biochemistry
3-4	Psychiatry		Elective		
4-5					

**First Trimester, Weeks 6-10**

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
9–10	Gross Anatomy	Biochemistry	Biochemistry	Biochemistry	Gross Anatomy
10–11		Microscopic Anatomy	Microscopic Anatomy	Microscopic Anatomy	
11–12					
12–1					
1–2	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch
2–3	Biochemistry	Elective	Introductory Medicine	Elective	Biochemistry
3–4	Psychiatry				
4–5					

**First Year****Second Trimester**

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
9-10	Biochemistry	Physiology	Biochemistry	Biochemistry	Physiology
10-11	Gross Anatomy	Microscopic Anatomy	Gross Anatomy	Microscopic Anatomy	
11-12					
12-1					
1-2	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch
2-3	Physiology	Elective	Intro Medicine (Social Determinants)	Elective	Biochemistry
3-4	Inter-disciplinary				
4-5			Elective		

**Third Trimester**

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday		
9–10	Physiology	Neuroscience	Physiology	Elective	Neuroscience		
10–11	Neuroscience				Elective	Physiology	
11–12				Lunch			Physiology
12–1							
1–2	Lunch	Intro Medicine (Health Care Systems)	Lunch	Psychiatry	Lunch		
2–3	Neuroscience	Elective	Physiology		Elective		
3–4	Inter-disciplinary					Physiology	Psychiatry
4–5							

**Second Year****First Trimester**

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
9–10	Pathology	Pharmacology	Pathology	Pharmacology	Pathology
10–11		Pathology			
11–12		Clinical Pathological Conference			
12–1					
1–2	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch
2–3	Microbiology	Elective	Microbiology	Elective	Microbiology
3–4					
4–5					

**Second Trimester**

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	
9-10	Pharmacology	Pharmacology	Pathology	Public Health (Biostatistics)	Pathology	
10-11	Pathology			Pharmacology		Pathology
11-12						
12-1						
1-2	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	
2-3	Microbiology	Public Health (Epidemiology)	Elective	Psychiatry	Microbiology	
3-4		Elective				
4-5						

## Third Trimester

Hour	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	
9–10	Medicine	Weeks 1–4: Parasitology	Medicine	Elective	Medicine	
10–11	Pathophysi- ology and Physical Diagnosis		Weeks 5–10: Elective		Pathophysi- ology and Physical Diagnosis	Pathophysi- ology and Physical Diagnosis
11–12						
12–1						
1–2	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	Lunch	
2–3	Medicine	Weeks 1–4: Parasitology	Medicine	Weeks 1–4: Parasitology	Medicine	
3–4	Neurology and Physical Diagnosis	Weeks 5–10: Elective	Neurology and Physical Diagnosis	Weeks 5–10: Elective	Neurology and Physical Diagnosis	
4–5						

**Third Year**

Sept. 1		Nov. 15		Dec. 18	CHRISTMAS RECESS	Feb. 21	
I A	Medicine			Sur		Surgery	
I B	Surgery			Med		Medicine	
II C	Obstetrics	Pediatrics				Neurology, Psychiatry, Public Health	
II D	Pediatrics	Neurology, Psychiatry, Public Health				Obstetrics	
II E	Neurology, Psychiatry, Public Health	Obstetrics				Pediatrics	
Sept. 1		Oct. 25		Jan. 3		Feb. 21	

Feb. 21		Apr. 9		June 13		July 29	
I C	Obstetrics	SPRING RECESS	Pediatrics		Neurology, Psychiatry, Public Health		
I D	Pediatrics		Neurology, Psychiatry, Public Health		Obstetrics		
I E	Neurology, Psychiatry, Public Health		Obstetrics		Pediatrics		
II A	Medicine		Med	Surgery			
II B	Surgery		Sur	Medicine			
Feb. 21		Apr. 18		May 16		July 29	

**Fourth Year****Elective Modules**

Module A September 7—October 8  
 Module B October 11—November 12  
 Module C November 15—December 17

Module D January 3—February 4  
 Module E February 7—March 11  
 Module F March 14—April 15  
 Module G April 18—May 20



## **Cornell University**

## **Register**

## **Administration**

### **Cornell University**

Dale R. Corson, President of the University  
David C. Knapp, University Provost  
William G. Herbster, Senior Vice President  
Mark Barlow, Jr., Vice Provost  
W. Donald Cooke, Vice President for Research  
June M. Fessenden-Raden, Vice Provost  
William D. Gurowitz, Vice President for  
Campus Affairs  
Robert T. Horn, Vice President and  
Chief Investment Officer  
Samuel A. Lawrence, Vice President for  
Administration  
E. Hugh Luckey, Vice President for  
Medical Affairs  
Robert M. Matyas, Vice President for  
Planning and Facilities  
Paul L. McKeegan, Vice Provost  
Arthur H. Peterson, University Treasurer and  
Chief Fiscal Officer  
Richard M. Ramin, Vice President for  
Public Affairs  
Byron W. Saunders, Dean of the University  
Faculty  
Neal R. Stamp, University Counsel and  
Secretary of the Corporation

### **The New York Hospital—Cornell Medical Center**

The center was formed by an agreement between The Society of the New York Hospital and Cornell University in order to associate organically the hospital and the medical college and to effect a complete coordination of the medical, educational, and scientific activities of the two institutions. The center now includes not only Cornell University Medical College and The New York Hospital, but also the Graduate School of Medical Sciences of Cornell University and the Cornell University—New York Hospital School of Nursing.  
E. Hugh Luckey, President

Charles H. Dick, Vice President for  
Public Affairs  
Roger H. Sheldon, Vice President for Planning

### **Joint Administrative Board**

The center is operated under the supervision of a Joint Administrative Board composed of four governors of The Society of The New York Hospital, four representatives of the Board of Trustees of Cornell University, and one other member elected by the appointed members. The President of The New York Hospital—Cornell Medical Center is the chief executive officer of the Board.

### **Representatives from the Board of Trustees of Cornell University**

Dale R. Corson, Chairman, 1976  
Arthur H. Dean  
Robert W. Purcell  
Harold D. Uris

### **Representatives from the Board of Governors of The Society of The New York Hospital**

Stanley deJ. Osborne, Chairman, 1977  
Kenneth H. Hannan  
Frederick K. Trask, Jr.  
John Hay Whitney

### **Member at Large**

E. Roland Harriman

### **Ex Officio Member**

E. Hugh Luckey, M.D.

### **Cornell Medical College**

Dale R. Corson, President of the University  
E. Hugh Luckey, Vice President for  
Medical Affairs  
J. Robert Buchanan, Dean of the  
Medical College  
Morton D. Bogdonoff, Associate Dean  
James L. Curtis, Associate Dean  
Susan A. Kline, Associate Dean  
Fletcher H. McDowell, Associate Dean  
Thomas H. Meikle, Jr., Associate Dean  
John C. Ribble, Associate Dean  
Lawrence Scherr, Associate Dean  
Roland E. Schneckloth, Associate Dean  
M. James Peters, Associate Dean for  
Business Affairs  
Richard A. Berman, Assistant Dean  
Joan M. May, Assistant Dean for  
Student Affairs  
David B. Hayter, Legal Counsel  
Bernard Kessler, Director of Planning and  
Properties  
Eleanor K. Adams, Director of Personnel  
Bruce H. Ewald, Director of Laboratory  
Animal Medicine  
Erich Meyerhoff, Director of the Library

### Executive Faculty Council

Dale R. Corson  
 Alexander G. Bearn  
 Morton D. Bogdonoff  
 Dana C. Brooks  
 J. Robert Buchanan  
 James L. Curtis  
 Peter Dineen  
 John T. Ellis  
 Fritz F. Fuchs  
 Susan A. Kline  
 E. Hugh Luckey  
 Wallace W. McCrory  
 Fletcher H. McDowell  
 Thomas H. Meikle, Jr.  
 Alton Meister  
 Robert Michels  
 Fred Plum  
 George G. Reader  
 John C. Ribble  
 Walter F. Riker, Jr.  
 William F. Scherer  
 Lawrence Scherr  
 G. Thomas Shires  
 Roy C. Swan  
 \*David D. Thompson

### General Faculty Council

Peter Dineen, Chairman  
 Daniel Alonso  
 Carl G. Becker  
 Dana C. Brooks, Vice Chairman  
 William E. Davis  
 Robert W. Dickerman  
 Howard S. Dunbar  
 Howard Goldin  
 Bernice Grafstein  
 George F. Gray  
 Thomas C. Jones  
 Roberto Levi  
 John Lyden  
 Thomas S. Maack  
 Klaus Mayer  
 C. Richard Minick  
 Maria New  
 Frank Petito  
 W. Shain Schley  
 Mervin Silverberg  
 James H. Spencer  
 Marjorie J. Topkins  
 Daniel Wellner  
 Joseph P. Whalen  
 Peter Wilson, Secretary  
 \*\*Robert Kaplan  
 \*\*Paul Wise

### Ex Officio Members

Morton D. Bogdonoff  
 J. Robert Buchanan  
 Dale R. Corson  
 \* By invitation  
 \*\* Student representatives

James L. Curtis  
 Susan A. Kline  
 E. Hugh Luckey  
 Wallace W. McCrory  
 Thomas H. Meikle, Jr.  
 John C. Ribble  
 William F. Scherer  
 Lawrence Scherr  
 David D. Thompson

### Standing Committees

**Academic Programs.** Emanuel Bloom, Arnold Cooper, Peter Dineen, George F. Gray, William Hickling, Ralph Lopez, Thomas Maack, Frederick Martens, Thomas Meikle, Robert Michels, Richard Roberts, Eslee Samberg, Laurence Senterfit, Roy Swan

**Admissions.** John C. Ribble, Chairman; Ronald M. Abel, Donald Cameron, David Case, James L. Curtis, Eugene Gottfried, Margaret Hilgartner, Marilyn G. Karmason, Roberto Levi, Molly H. Levin, Theodore C. M. Li, Michael Lockshin, Ralph Lopez, James F. Masterson, Marlin R. Mattson, Julian Rachele, Paul Skudder, Kurt Stenzel, Carol L. Storey, Dieter Sussdorf, Marjorie Topkins, Peter Tsairis, Vincent Vinciguerra, Patricia H. Winchester, A. Lee Winston

**Animal Care.** Bjorn Thorbjarnarson, Chairman; J. Michael Bedford, Walter W. Y. Chan, Robert W. Dickerman, Bruce H. Ewald, Colin Fell, Edward I. Goldsmith, C. Richard Minick, D. Gordon Potts, Edward T. Schubert, Gregory Siskind, Jacqueline M. S. Winterkorn

**Continuing Medical Education.** Stephen Scheidt, Chairman; Peter McF. Auld, David V. Becker, John Brown, Charles Christian, Roberto Levi, John Lewy, Fletcher H. McDowell, W. P. Laird Myers, William O'Leary, Hart deC. Peterson, George G. Reader, Jack Richard, Lawrence Scherr, Roy Swan, John Talbot, Lila Wallis, Joseph Whalen

**Financial Aid.** Esther Breslow, Dana C. Brooks, James L. Curtis, Susan A. Kline, Joan May (ex officio), Thomas H. Meikle, Jr., Bertrand L. New, Walter F. Riker

**Internship Advisory.** William N. Christenson, Chairman; Donald Armstrong, Peter A. McF. Auld, E. Lovell Becker, Donald J. Cameron, Arnold M. Cooper, John F. Crow, James L. Curtis, Lewis M. Drusin, Kathryn H. Ehlers, William A. Frosch, Martin Gardy, William A. Gay, Eugene L. Gottfried, William Grafe, George F. Gray, Peter C. Harpel, Joseph G. Hayes, Henry O. Heinemann, Melvin Horwith, Thomas C. Jones, Susan A. Kline, Fima Lifshitz, Stephen D. Litwin, Michael D. Lockshin, Daniel S. Lukas, Fletcher H. McDowell, Charles K. McSherry, Denis R. Miller, Brian G. Miscal, Kevin P. Morrissey, Walter F. Riker, Jr., Michael Sacks,

J. Kelly Smith, E. Thomas Steadman, Herman Steinberg, William T. Stubenbord, Babette B. Weksler, Aaron O. Welles, John C. Whitsett, II

**Library.** Ralph L. Engle, Jr., Chairman; Emiko Akiyama, Eric T. Carlson, Margaret Cotterell, Mark Dibner, Valerie Friedman, Laura Lenihan, Robin LeSueur, Robert C. Mellors, Erich Meyerhoff, William O'Leary, Julian R. Rachele, Doris Schwartz, Dennis Serriane

**Prizes in Research.** Bernice Grafstein, Chairperson; Carl Becker, William Gay, Rudy Haschemeyer, Norman B. Javitt, Martin Sonenberg

**Review.** John T. Ellis, Chairman; Kathryn Ehlers, Roberto Levi, Michiko Okamoto, Jerome Posner, Dieter H. Sussdorf, Joseph P. Whalen, Erich Windhager

## Faculty of the Medical College\*

Robert S. Aaron, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1943, Northwestern University; M.D. 1946, Long Island College of Medicine. (1976)

Henriette E. Abel, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Vassar College; M.D. 1959, Cornell University (1960; 1969)

Robert R. Abel, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Princeton University; M.D. 1956, Cornell University. (1957; 1967)

Ronald M. Abel, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962; M.D. 1966, University of Pennsylvania. (1975)

Henry J. Abrams, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Junior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Urology), North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1958, City College of New York; M.D. 1962, New York Medical College. (1973)

Martin W. Abrams, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Active Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.Sc. 1948, Rutgers University; M.D. 1954, Chicago Medical School. (1975)

Edward T. Adelson, Clinical Assistant Professor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1936; M.D. 1940, Cornell University. (1959; 1970)

Seymour Advocate, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1937, Brooklyn College; M.A. 1938, University of Illinois;

M.D. 1950, Washington University. (1951; 1970)

Edward H. Ahrens, Jr., Adjunct Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1937; M.D. 1941, Harvard University. (1970; 1974)

Anthony P. Albino, Instructor in Microbiology in Surgery. Research Fellow, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1970, Hunter College; Ph.D. 1974, Cornell University. (1975)

Michael H. Alderman, Associate Professor of Public Health; Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1958, Harvard University; M.D. 1962, Yale University. (1966; 1976)

Fred H. Allen, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1934, Amherst College; M.D. 1938, Harvard University. (1963)

Daniel R. Alonso, Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1962, University of Cuyo (Argentina). (1965; 1975)

Alvito P. Alvares, Adjunct Associate Professor of Pharmacology. B.Sc. 1957, University of Bombay (India); M.S. 1961, University of Detroit; Ph.D. 1966, University of Chicago. (1972; 1975)

Olaf S. Andersen, Assistant Professor of Physiology. Candidatus Medicinae 1971, University of Copenhagen (Denmark). (1973)

Arthur F. Anderson, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. M.D. 1916, Tufts University. (1940; 1962)

Gerald A. Anderson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1959, University of Wyoming; M.D. 1963, Cornell University. (1965; 1970)

Karl E. Anderson, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962; M.D. 1965, Johns Hopkins University. (1967; 1973)

Lowell L. Anderson, Professor of Physics in Radiology. Associate Attending Physicist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1953, Whitworth College; Ph.D. 1958, University of Rochester. (1970; 1976)

William A. Anderson, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, Tuskegee Institute; M.D. 1953, University of Michigan. (1958; 1970)

Charles Anikwue, Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.B., B.Ch. 1971, University of Glasgow (Scotland). (1973; 1976)

Lucien I. Arditi, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1950, Louisiana State University; M.D. 1954, Washington University. (1955; 1970)

Myron Arlen, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Bone Service), Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1953, Brooklyn

\* The dates in parentheses following the listing of each faculty member indicate the year of original appointment and the year of appointment to present rank.

- College; M.D. 1957, State University of New York. (1963; 1966)
- Zalman A. Arlin, Instructor in Medicine. B.Sc. 1968; M.D., C.M. McGill University (Canada). (1974; 1976)
- Donald Armstrong, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, Chief, Infectious Disease, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1953, Lehigh University; M.D. 1957, Columbia University. (1959; 1976)
- Constance G. Arnold, Instructor in Surgery. B.S. 1968; M.D. 1972, Northwestern University. (1973; 1976)
- William D. Arnold, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1945, Colgate University; M.D. 1948, Cornell University. (1958; 1971)
- John M. Aronian, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1967, Hahnemann Medical College. (1968; 1973)
- Eugene M. Aronow, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Junior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1954; M.D. 1957, Northwestern University. (1972)
- Joseph F. Artusio, Jr., Professor of Anesthesiology (Chairman). Anesthesiologist in Chief, New York Hospital. B.S. 1939, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1946; 1967)
- Stuart S. Asch, Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1943; M.D. 1945, Columbia University. (1976)
- Robert S. Ascheim, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Cardiopulmonary Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1958, Yale University; M.D. 1962, Tufts University. (1963; 1974)
- Barbara S. Ashe, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Wellesley College; M.D. 1951, New York University. (1953; 1976)
- Ronald A. Asherson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Provisional Assistant Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.B., Ch.B. 1957, University of Cape Town (South Africa). (1975)
- Hiroyuki Ashikari, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Breast Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1954; M.D. 1958, Keio University (Japan). (1967; 1972)
- John M. Astrachan, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology; Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist; Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, Alfred University; M.D. 1953, New York Medical College. (1971; 1972)
- Samuel C. Atkinson, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine (Dermatology). Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1937, University of Mississippi; M.D. 1941, Tulane University. (1948; 1967)
- Joseph N. Attie, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1938, City College of New York; M.D. 1942, American University of Beirut (Lebanon). (1973)
- Michael J. Attkiss, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. A.B. 1960, Harvard University; M.D. 1964, Columbia University. (1974)
- Peter A. McF. Auld, Professor of Pediatrics; Professor of Perinatal Medicine in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, University of Toronto; M.D., C.M. 1952, McGill University (Canada). (1962; 1974)
- Samuel Avnet, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon to Outpatients, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1933, New York University; M.D. 1937, New York Medical College. (1956; 1961)
- Peter Axel, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1957; M.A. 1958, Hofstra University; M.D. 1962, Chicago Medical School. (1976)
- Rosemary F. Bachvarova, Assistant Professor of Anatomy. B.A. 1961, Radcliffe College; Ph.D. 1966, Rockefeller University. (1970; 1975)
- Ralph A. Baer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Princeton University; M.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1960; 1972)
- Richard S. Bailyn, Instructor in Neurology. Provisional Neurologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1967; M.D. 1971, Cornell University. (1974; 1976)
- Manjit Singh Bains, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Thoracic Service), Memorial Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1963, All India Institute of Medical Sciences (India). (1970; 1973)
- Ralph D. Baker, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1948, University of Akron; M.D. 1956, University of Paris. (1958; 1972)
- Thomas Baker, Assistant Professor of Pharmacology. B.A. 1968, Hunter College; M.S. 1971, Cornell University. (1968; 1976)
- Jens R. Bakke, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1949, Columbus College; M.D. 1953, New York Medical College. (1972)
- Alvin A. Bakst, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1941; M.D. 1944, New York University. (1974)
- Sulamita Balagura-Baruch, Associate Professor of Physiology. M.D. 1959, University del

- Valle, (Colombia); Ph.D. 1963, Cornell University. (1962; 1970)
- Leslie L. Balazs, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1959, Dalhousie University (Nova Scotia). (1964; 1973)
- Howard D. Balensweig, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon in Orthopedics, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1942, Yale University; M.D. 1946, Cornell University. (1954; 1961)
- Robert J. Baliff, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1953, Davis and Elkins College; M.D. 1957, University of Rochester. (1958; 1972)
- George Balint, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1951, Medical University, Budapest (Hungary). (1976)
- Bruce L. Ballard, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Yale University; M.D. 1964, Columbia University. (1976)
- Martin Barandes, Clinical Instructor in Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1959; M.D. 1963, Union University. (1966; 1971)
- Harry T. Barbaris, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. B.S. 1965; M.D. 1969, Georgetown University. (1970; 1976)
- Hugh R. K. Barber, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1941; M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1954; 1972)
- Raymond G. Barile, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Columbia University; M.D. 1957, Georgetown University. (1961; 1972)
- Lloyd T. Barnes, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1935, Pennsylvania State College; M.D. 1938, University of Pennsylvania. (1953; 1969)
- William A. Barnes, Clinical Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1933, City College of New York; M.D. 1937, Cornell University. (1938; 1967)
- Jeremiah A. Barondess, Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1949, Johns Hopkins University. (1953; 1971)
- David P. Barr, Emeritus Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. A.B. 1911; M.D. 1914, Cornell University. (1919; 1957)
- Harvey H. Barten, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955; M.D. 1959, Harvard University. (1961; 1972)
- Winston E. Barzell, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Clinical Assistant Surgeon, Urology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1963; M.D., C.M. 1967, McGill University (Canada). (1976)
- Naef K. Basile, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936, Francais De La Famil (Paris); M.D. 1936, Saint Joseph's University (Paris); M.D. 1941, Montreal University (Canada). (1943; 1972)
- Richard R. Bass, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1946, Cornell University; M.D. 1949, New York Medical College. (1955; 1973)
- Edwin Pitcher Bassett, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1951, University of Vermont. (1971)
- Mostafa Ali El Batata, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Radiation Therapist, Memorial Hospital. L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. 1968, Royal Free Medical School (London); L.M.S.S.A. 1966, South Wales School of Medicine; M.B. B.Ch. 1952, Cairo University (Egypt). (1971; 1975)
- Charles H. Bauer, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, Columbia University; M.D. 1953, Harvard University. (1955; 1967)
- Leona Baumgartner, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Pediatrics; Emeritus Clinical Professor of Public Health. A.B. 1923; M.A. 1925, University of Kansas; Ph.D. 1932; M.D. 1934, Yale University. (1940; 1968)
- James E. Baxter, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry in Surgery; Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1951, Georgetown University. (1955; 1970)
- Alexander G. Bearn, Professor of Medicine (Chairman). Physician-in-Chief, New York Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1946; M.D. 1951, University of London; Docteur Honoris Causa, 1974, Universite Rene Descartes, (Paris, France). (1966)
- Edward J. Beattie, Jr., Professor of Surgery. Chief Medical Officer, Memorial Hospital; Chairman of Department and Attending Surgeon; Chief of Thoracic Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1939, Princeton University; M.D. 1943, Harvard University. (1965)
- Carl G. Becker, Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1957, Yale University; M.D. 1961, Cornell University. (1962; 1976)
- David V. Becker, Professor of Radiology; Professor of Medicine. Radiologist, Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1943;

- M.A. 1944, Columbia University; M.D. 1948, New York University. (1954; 1975)
- E. Lovell Becker, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1944, Washington and Lee University; M.D. 1948, University of Cincinnati. (1957; 1969)
- Jerrold M. Becker, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1946, Columbia University; M.D. 1948, New York University. (1974)
- J. Michael Bedford, Professor of Anatomy; Professor of Reproductive Biology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1955; M.A.; Vet. M.B. 1958, Cambridge University (England); Ph.D. 1965, London University (England). (1972; 1973)
- Stuart L. Bednoff, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1957, Alfred University; M.D. 1961, State University of New York. (1971)
- Michael Behan, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Provisional Assistant, New York Hospital. M.B., B.Ch., 1967, University College, Dublin, Ireland; F.F.R., 1974, Royal College of Surgeons, (London, England). (1975)
- Stanley J. Behrman, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Dentistry). Attending Oral Surgeon in Charge (Dentistry), New York Hospital. B.A. 1942, New York University; D.M.D. 1945, University of Pittsburgh. (1949; 1972)
- Arthur R. Beil, Jr., Associate Professor of Surgery. Director of the Division of Surgery, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1955, Brown University; M.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1960; 1971)
- Carl M. Beiles, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1955; M.D. 1959, Harvard University. (1960; 1975)
- Neil A. Beinhaker, Instructor in Surgery. A.B. 1969, Princeton University; M.D. 1973, Cornell University. (1973; 1975)
- Michael Beldoch, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry in Psychiatry. B.A. 1953, Adelphi University; M.A. 1960; Ph.D. 1961, Columbia University. (1975)
- Alan R. Belson, Instructor in Pathology. V.M.D. 1969, University of Pennsylvania. (1976)
- Bry Benjamin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1945, Yale University; M.D. 1947, Harvard University. (1954; 1964)
- Hermina Z. Benjamin, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1951, University of Bucharest, (Rumania). (1969; 1974)
- Richard S. Benua, Associate Professor of Medicine; Associate Professor of Radiology. Attending Physician, Chief of Nuclear Medicine Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1943, Western Reserve University; M.D. 1946, Johns Hopkins University; M.S. 1952, University of Minnesota. (1956; 1970)
- Kalman J. Berenyi, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1952, Pazmany Peter University Medical School, (Budapest, Hungary). (1971; 1973)
- H. Richard Beresford, Associate Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1952, Yale University; J.D. 1955, Harvard University; M.D. 1963, University of Colorado. (1964; 1971)
- Francis T. Bergan, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Dentistry), North Shore University Hospital. D.M.D. 1945, Tufts University. (1972)
- Norland Frankson Berk, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Active staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1959, Yale University; M.D. 1964, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1972)
- Barry A. Berkowitz, Adjunct Associate Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1964, Northeastern University; Ph.D. 1968, University of California. (1971; 1976)
- Mordecai Berkun, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1951, New York University. (1971; 1972)
- Irving Berlin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. B.S. 1948, University of Denver; M.D. 1955, University of Lausanne (Switzerland). (1973)
- Richard A. Berman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Public Health. B.B.A. 1966; M.B.A. 1968; M.H.A. 1968, University of Michigan. (1974)
- Carl A. Berntsen, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine; Clinical Associate Professor of Public Health. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1942, University of California; M.D. 1945, Johns Hopkins University. (1948; 1973)
- Renato B. Berroya, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A., 1956, University of the Philippines; M.D., 1961, University of Santo Tomas, (Philippines). (1975)
- Walter Besser, Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1962, Panama Institute (Panama); M.D. 1968, Central University (Spain). (1975)
- Harry Bienenstock, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1953, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1957, Chicago Medical School. (1960; 1968)
- Otto E. Billo, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1930, Williams College; M.D. 1935, Harvard University. (1948; 1954)

- Robert T. Binford, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Dermatology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1951, Vanderbilt University; D.M.D. 1955; M.S. 1959, University of Alabama; M.D. 1963, Cornell University. (1964; 1976)
- Gary Birnbaum, Associate Professor of Neurology; Instructor in Medicine. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Hobart College; M.D. 1964, Johns Hopkins University. (1965; 1976)
- Stanley J. Birnbaum, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, Queens College; M.D. 1951, Cornell University. (1952; 1971)
- Ira B. Black, Associate Professor in Neurology. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1961, Columbia University; M.D. 1965, Harvard University. (1971; 1975)
- H. Robert Blank, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1936; M.D. 1939, Temple University. (1975)
- Lawrence Martin Blau, Assistant Professor of Physics in Radiology. Associate Scientist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, Princeton University; M.A. 1963; Ph.D. 1965, Princeton University. (1970)
- Marvin B. Blitz, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Harvard University; M.D. 1957, Union University. (1962; 1966)
- Berna J. R. Blom, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital; Licensed Physician, 1965, University of Utrecht (The Netherlands). (1975)
- Stephen Bloomfield, Clinical Assistant Professor in Ophthalmology. Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Queens College; M.D. 1966, State University of New York. (1972; 1975)
- Peter A. Bluestone, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1962, Harvard University; M.D. 1966, New York University. (1973; 1975)
- Joel M. Blumberg, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, DePauw University; M.D. 1966, New York University. (1971; 1973)
- Peter W. Blumencranz, Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1970, Cornell University. (1971; 1975)
- Irving H. Blumenfeld, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1934, Long Island University; M.D. 1941, Chicago Medical School. (1973)
- Richard Bockman, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Endocrinology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1962, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1967, Yale University; Ph.D. 1971, Rockefeller University. (1971; 1975)
- Eugene L. Bodian, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1944, University of Illinois; M.D. 1952, State University of New York. (1972)
- Morton D. Bogdonoff, Associate Dean; Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Cornell University. (1949; 1975)
- Walther H. Bohne, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon; Hospital for Special Surgery. Abitur Exam 1953, A. Durer Gymnasium, Hagen, West Germany; M.D. 1957; Doctorate 1959, University of Munich (Germany). (1967; 1974)
- Thomas B. Boland, Assistant Professor of Psychology in Pediatrics. B.A. 1966, Saint Mary's College; M.A. 1970, Ph.D. 1973, University of Wisconsin. (1975)
- Hyam Bolocan, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S., M.D. 1944, University of Alberta (Canada). (1975)
- Gabriel Bondi, Clinical Assistant Professor of Public Health. M.D. 1939, University of Basel (Switzerland); M.P.H. 1968, Columbia University. (1971)
- Roy W. Bonsnes, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Biochemistry in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.S. 1930, University of Connecticut; Ph.D. 1939, Yale University. (1941; 1976)
- Robert J. Booher, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Gastric and Mixed Tumor Service), Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1934; M.D. 1938, Creighton University. (1954; 1970)
- Marvin Boris, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1954, Union College; M.D. 1958, New York University. (1960; 1972)
- Dragan Borovac, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1954, University of Vienna (Austria). (1964; 1973)
- Adele L. Boskey, Instructor in Biochemistry. Assistant Scientist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1964, Barnard College; Ph.D. 1970, Boston University. (1972; 1975)
- George Bosl, Instructor in Medicine. B.S. 1969, John Carroll University; M.D. 1973, Creighton University. (1974; 1976)
- Pedro M. Botero, Instructor in Surgery. M.D. 1969, Universidad Nacional de Columbia and San Juan De Dios Hospital, Bogota (Colombia). (1974; 1976)
- Barbara Delli Bovi, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Clinical Physiology and Renal Service, Memorial Hospital; Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1962, Trinity Col-

- lege; M.D. 1968, University of Rome. (1971; 1975)
- Lemuel Bowden, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Consultant, Gastric Mixed Tumor Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1936; M.D. 1939, Harvard University. (1950; 1965)
- Anthony Bozza, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1964, New York University; M.D. 1970, University of Rome. (1972; 1976)
- Norman Brachfeld, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Columbia University; M.D. 1953, Washington University. (1959; 1968)
- Michael J. Bradford, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1960, Yale University; M.D. 1964, Harvard University. (1965; 1975)
- Herbert E. Bradley, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Pediatric Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1958, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1962, New York University. (1972)
- Robert L. Braham, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1966; M.D. 1970, Cornell University. (1975)
- Jerome H. Brander, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954; M.D. 1958, Columbia University. (1961; 1963)
- Paul W. Braunstein, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1945, Holy Cross College; M.D. 1947, Harvard University. (1948; 1956)
- Barry D. Brause, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, New York University; M.D. 1970, University of Pittsburgh. (1971; 1975)
- Robert G. Brayton, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Williams College; M.D. 1958, Cornell University. (1959; 1972)
- Charles N. Breed, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Breast Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1936, M.D. 1943, Harvard University. (1953; 1974)
- Esther M. Breslow, Associate Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1953, Cornell University; M.S. 1955; Ph.D. 1959, New York University. (1960; 1972)
- Mitchell Brice II, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Urology). Associate Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. B.S. 1941; M.D. 1945, University of Georgia. (1951; 1970)
- Lance N. Brigham, Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1968; M.D. 1972, University of Washington. (1973; 1975)
- Paula W. Brill, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1958, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1962, Cornell University. (1967; 1975)
- Renee M. Brilliant, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1946, New York University; M.A. 1950, Columbia University; M.D. 1957, New York University. (1959; 1971)
- William A. Briscoe, Professor of Medicine; Clinical Professor of Medicine in Physiology. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1939; M.A. 1941; B.M., B.Ch. 1942; D.M. 1951, Oxford University. (1968; 1975)
- Alfred Brockunier, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Surgeon, Gynecology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1945, Franklin and Marshall College; M.D. 1947, Jefferson University. (1957; 1962)
- Bertram E. Bromberg, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Plastic Surgery). Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), North Shore University Hospital. D.D.S. 1941, Columbia University; M.D. 1945, Long Island College of Medicine. (1971)
- Philip M. Bromberg, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1953, New York University; M.A. 1961, New School for Social Research; Ph.D. 1967, New York University. (1971; 1973)
- Judith Bronner-Huszar, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Neuropsychiatry, Memorial Hospital. Certificat d'Etudes Medicales; Certificat de Docteur, 1955, University of Lausanne (Switzerland). (1973)
- Burton Bronshter, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending (Pediatric Surgery), North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1948, Long Island College of Medicine. (1974)
- Dana C. Brooks, Professor of Anatomy. B.E.E. 1949; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1955; 1971)
- George C. Brown, Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1966, Yale University; M.D. 1970, Columbia University. (1974; 1975)
- J. Warren Brown, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1957, Harvard University; M.D. 1961, Cornell University. (1963; 1971)
- John L. Brown, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, M.D. 1955, Cornell University. (1958; 1971)
- Thomas E. Brown, Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1968; M.D. 1972, University of Wisconsin. (1973; 1976)

- William R. Brown, Jr., Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Carleton College; M.D. 1966, University of Kansas; M.P.H. 1970, Johns Hopkins University. (1974)
- Ruth D. Bruun, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Radcliffe College; M.D. 1968, Cornell University. (1971; 1973)
- J. Robert Buchanan, Dean; Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, Amherst College; M.D. 1954, Cornell University. (1955; 1971)
- Mary C. Buchanan, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc. 1946, University of Edinburgh (Scotland). (1959; 1968)
- Myron I. Buchman, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1943, Lehigh University; M.D. 1946, Johns Hopkins University. (1950; 1966)
- Betty Buchsbaum, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1948, Cornell University; M.A. 1950, University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D. 1965, Yeshiva University. (1976)
- Robert R. Bugbee, Instructor in Radiology. B.A. 1962, Florida Southern College; M.Ed. 1968, Florida Atlantic State University. (1969)
- Peter G. Bullough, Associate Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.B., Ch.B. 1956, Liverpool University (England). (1969; 1971)
- Joseph H. Burchenal, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1937, University of Pennsylvania. (1949; 1952)
- John J. Burns, Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1942, Queens College; M.A. 1948; Ph.D. 1950, Columbia University. (1968; 1973)
- Adele Burstein, Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. A.B. 1967, Barnard College; M.A. Teachers College. (1974)
- Edward J. Cafruny, Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology. A.B. 1950, Indiana University; Ph.D. 1955, Syracuse University. M.D. 1959, University of Michigan. (1973)
- William G. Cahan, Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Thoracic Service), Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1935, Harvard University; M.D. 1939, Columbia University. (1950; 1974)
- Patrick Cahill, Adjunct Associate Professor of Physics in Radiology. B.S. 1956; M.S. 1958, University of New Hampshire; Ph.D. 1963, Harvard University. (1970; 1973)
- Eugene V. Calvelli, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1944, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1947, New York University. (1971)
- Donald J. Cameron, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1951, Amherst College; M.D. 1955, Cornell University. (1961; 1973)
- Martin B. Camins, Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1964, Rutgers University; M.D. 1969, Chicago Medical School. (1975)
- Walter A. Camp, Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, University of Arkansas; M.D. 1957, Emory University. (1959; 1968)
- Bruce Campbell, Clinical Instructor in Otorhinolaryngology. Staff Attending, Department of Surgery, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1961, New York University; M.D. 1966, New York Medical College. (1975)
- Rolla D. Campbell, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1942, Harvard University; M.D. 1945, Columbia University. (1956; 1965)
- Virginia C. Canale, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1957, Marymount College; M.D. 1961, Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania. (1964; 1973)
- Ronald M. Caplan, Clinical Assistant Professor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1958; M.D., C.M. 1962, McGill University (Canada). (1971; 1974)
- Louis T. Cardi, Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1964, Seton Hall University; M.D. 1971, University of Rome (Italy). (1973; 1976)
- Thomas I. Carey, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Associate Attending Oral Surgeon, New York Hospital. D.D.S. 1928, New York University. (1949; 1961)
- Arthur S. Carlson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pathology. A.B. 1941, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1952, Cornell University. (1952; 1969)
- Eric T. Carlson, Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1944, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1952; 1970)
- Stephen Emmet Carney, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Oral Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960, Holy Cross College; D.D.S. 1964, Georgetown University. (1967; 1971)
- Walter T. Carpenter, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1934, Williams College; M.D. 1938, Cornell University. (1940; 1968)
- Robert Carras, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Attending Surgeon (Neurosurgery), North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1950, City College of New York; M.D. 1955, State University of New York. (1972; 1973)

- Susan T. Carver, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Director, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1956, Columbia University. (1957; 1975)
- David B. Case, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1964, Princeton University; M.D. 1968, Columbia University. (1975)
- Donald J. Casper, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1952; M.D. 1956, New York University. (1972)
- Eric J. Cassell, Clinical Professor of Public Health. B.S. 1950, Queens College; M.A. 1950, Columbia University; M.D. 1954, New York University. (1959; 1971)
- Thomas Castaldo, Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968; M.M.S. 1970, Rutgers University; M.D. 1972, Cornell University. (1973; 1975)
- Benedict S. Caterinichio, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1958, New York Medical College. (1960; 1968)
- Daniel Catlin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Head and Neck Service), Senior Staff, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1932, Yale University; M.D. 1936, Harvard University. (1951; 1963)
- McKeen Cattell, Emeritus Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1914, Columbia University; A.M. 1917; Ph.D. 1920; M.D. 1924, Harvard University. (1924; 1959)
- John Cavallari, Instructor in Radiology (Physics). B.E.E. 1957; M.S. 1963, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn. (1969)
- James J. Cavanagh, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1954, Fordham University; M.D. 1958, New York Medical College. (1970)
- Lars Cederqvist, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.Med. 1957; B. Phil. 1959; M.D. 1964, University of Lund (Sweden). (1964; 1973)
- Yolanda A. Cestero, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1966, Santo Domingo University. (1971; 1975)
- Toros A. Chaglassian, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Clinical Assistant Surgeon; Acting Chief, Plastic and Reconstructive Surgical Service, Memorial Hospital. (1972; 1976)
- Jacqueline Chami, Instructor in Biochemistry (Surgery); Instructor in Surgery (Biochemistry). M.D. 1971, French Faculty of Medicine of Beirut (Lebanon). (1974; 1976)
- Walter W. Y. Chan, Professor of Pharmacology. B.A. 1956, University of Wisconsin; Ph.D. 1961, Columbia University. (1960; 1976)
- Manju Chandra, Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1968, G.S.V.M. Medical College, Kanpur (India). (1972; 1976)
- Henry Chang, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.S. 1965, Yale University; M.D. 1969, Harvard University. (1976)
- Leon Charash, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1954; 1973)
- Jhoong S. Cheigh, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry; Assistant Professor of Surgery (Biochemistry); Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Surgeon; Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.M. 1956; M.M. 1960; M.M.S. 1962, Kyungpuk National University (Korea). (1970; 1973)
- Norman L. Chernik, Assistant Professor of Neurology; Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Department of Neurology and Assistant Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1961, University of California; M.D. 1965, Saint Louis University. (1970; 1974)
- Thomas D. Cherubini, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1964, Hahnemann Medical College. (1972)
- William N. Christenson, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Johns Hopkins University; B.S. 1949, University of North Carolina. (1953; 1965)
- Charles L. Christian, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Physician in Chief, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1949, University of Wichita; M.D. 1953, Western Reserve University. (1970)
- James P. Christodoulou, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Cardiopulmonary Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1962, Columbia University; M.D. 1966, State University of New York. (1970; 1974)
- Florence Chien-Hwa Chu, Clinical Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Attending Radiation Therapist, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1942, National Medical College of Shanghai (China). (1951; 1973)
- Edwin H. Church, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1949, University of Rochester. (1966; 1970)
- Vincent A. Cipollaro, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, University of Buffalo; M.D. 1958, University of Padua (Italy). (1965; 1975)
- Hugh E. Claremont, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.R., B.S. 1944;

- M.D. 1951; University of London; M.S. 1958, University of Colorado. (1958; 1973)
- Cornelius J. Clark, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Harvard University, M.D. 1959, Columbia University. (1969)
- Donald G. C. Clark, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, Westchester Division, New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon, Gynecology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.Sc. 1940; M.B., Ch.B. 1944, Saint Andrews University (Scotland); M.D. 1945, Yale University. (1956; 1972)
- Melva A. Clark, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1935, Wellesley College; M.D. 1939, Cornell University. (1961; 1967)
- Robert L. Clarke, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1946, Bowdoin College; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1956; 1974)
- John F. Clarkin, Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1961, Saint Benedict's College; M.A. 1967; Ph.D. 1971, Fordham University. (1970; 1971)
- Bayard D. Clarkson, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Chief, Hematology-Lymphoma Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1948, Yale University; M.D. 1952, Columbia University. (1955; 1974)
- M. David Clayson, Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1956, University of Utah; M.A. 1960; Ph.D. 1963, Washington University. (1963; 1972)
- Samuel C. E. Clayton, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1940, Duke University; M.D. 1944, Long Island College of Medicine. (1972; 1973)
- Margaret H. S. Clements, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1951; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1956, Dublin University (Ireland). (1966; 1968)
- Hartwig Cleve, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1946, Helmstedt, Germany; M.D. 1953, University of Gottingen (Germany). (1967; 1973)
- Eugene E. Clifton, Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon, Thoracic Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1933, Lafayette College; M.D. 1937, Yale University. (1938; 1973)
- Stanley J. Coen, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1958; M.D. 1962, Columbia University. (1975)
- Edward L. Coffey, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, Department of Laboratories, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1956, Princeton University; M.D. 1960, Columbia University. (1971)
- David E. Cohen, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1958, Brandeis University; M.D. 1962, State University of New York. (1971; 1973)
- Eugene J. Cohen, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1933; M.S. 1934, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1938, Cornell University. (1943; 1961)
- Irwin R. Cohen, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1946; M.D. 1949, University of Pennsylvania; M.S. 1953, New York University. (1972)
- Michael L. Cohen, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1963, Syracuse University; M.D. 1967, State University of New York. (1976)
- Sidney M. Cohen, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1933, Columbia College; M.D. 1937, New York University. (1973)
- Sidney Cohn, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Active Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1935, College of the City of New York; M.D. 1939, Boston University. (1972)
- John T. Cole, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1936, Duke University; M.D. 1940, University of Maryland. (1943; 1951)
- John W. Coleman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Urology). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. A.B. 1960; M.D. 1964, Georgetown University. (1965; 1974)
- Morton Coleman, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.A. 1958, College of William and Mary; B.A. 1959; Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1963, Medical College of Virginia. (1967; 1975)
- Raymond H. Coll, Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.C. 1955; M.B., B.Ch. 1961, Witwatersrand University, Johannesburg (South Africa). (1968; 1972)
- Robert Collier, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955; M.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1960; 1972)
- Patrick Concannon, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1951, Fordham University; M.D. 1955, New York University. (1971; 1976)
- C. Stephen Connolly, Clinical Assistant Pro-

## 72 Faculty of the Medical College

- fessor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955; Fordham University; M.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1960; 1968)
- Myron W. Conovitz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1954, Yale University; M.D. 1958, Harvard University. (1971; 1974)
- Elizabeth F. Constantine, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1931, Vassar College; M.D. 1937, Johns Hopkins University. (1950; 1972)
- Socrates Constantinou, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Hunter College; M.D. 1965, University of Athens Medical School (Greece). (1970; 1974)
- Francis P. Coombs, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1937, Colgate University; M.D. 1940, Cornell University. (1963; 1968)
- Arnold M. Cooper, Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1943, Columbia University; M.D. 1947, University of Utah. (1974)
- George W. Cooper, Jr., Associate Professor of Reproductive Biology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. A.B. 1958, Brown University; Ph.D. 1964, Stanford University. (1973; 1976)
- Howard N. Cooper, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1943, Northwestern University; M.D. 1949, Columbia University. (1951; 1952)
- Leslie B. Cooperman, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1963, City University of New York; M.D. 1967, Chicago Medical School. (1975)
- Lynn P. Copeland, Clinical Instructor in Psychology in Psychiatry. A.B. 1943, Hunter College; M.A. 1950, Catholic University of Washington; Ph.D. 1952, Utrecht University (Netherlands). (1973)
- Lester R. Corn, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1949, Long Island University; M.D. 1955, University of Lausanne (Switzerland). (1971; 1976)
- George N. Cornell, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1951; 1974)
- James S. Cornell, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1969, Michigan State University; Ph.D. 1973, University of California. (1974; 1975)
- Armand F. Cortese, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Columbia University; M.D. 1958, Cornell University. (1959; 1976)
- Elizabeth V. D. Coryllos, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Junior Assistant Attending (Pediatric Surgery), North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1949, Barnard College; M.D. 1953, Cornell University; M.S. 1959, New York University. (1972)
- Linda S. Costanzo, Assistant Professor of Physiology. B.A. 1969, Duke University; Ph.D. 1973, State University of New York. (1974; 1976)
- George C. Cotzias, Professor of Neurology. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, Department of Neurology, Memorial Hospital M.D. 1943, Harvard University. (1974)
- Michael D. Coughlin, Instructor in Neurology. B.A. 1962, Notre Dame University; S.T.L. 1967, Universidad Catolica de Chile; Ph.D. 1974, Stanford University. (1976)
- Alan H. Covey, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, Bethany College; M.D. 1954, Yale University. (1968)
- Jerome A. Covey, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1936, Yale University; M.D. 1941, University of Western Ontario. (1970; 1971)
- Denton S. Cox, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1948, Yale University; M.D. 1952, Columbia University. (1953; 1965)
- Jean Cramer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Barnard College; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1952; 1967)
- Lloyd F. Craver, Emeritus Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1915; M.D. 1918, Cornell University. (1934; 1959)
- John F. Crow, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1965, Davidson College; M.D. 1969, Baylor College of Medicine. (1975)
- Sonia B. Cruz, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1965, University of Santo Tomas (Philippines). (1972; 1976)
- Francis Mitchell Cummins, Clinical Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, Harvard University; M.D. 1945, Columbia University. (1951; 1973)
- Violante E. Currie, Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Medical Oncology, Department of Medicine, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1967, University of Illinois. (1970; 1974)
- Zinet E. Currimbhoy, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. M.D. 1950, University of Toronto; D.Ch. 1952, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Bombay (India). (1973)
- William T. Curry, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New

- York Hospital. M.D. 1968, Howard University. (1969; 1976)
- Brian Curtin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Surgeon, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. B.S. 1942, Fordham University; M.D. 1945, New York University. (1971)
- Gabriel George Curtis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1957, Fordham University; M.D. 1962, New York Medical College. (1965; 1974)
- James L. Curtis, Associate Dean; Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1944, Albion College; M.D. 1946, University of Michigan. (1969; 1970)
- John A. D'Urso, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Gynecology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1953; M.D., C.M. 1958, McGill University (Canada). (1964)
- E. Gerald Dabbs, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Texas Technological College; M.D. 1962, University of Texas. (1969; 1970)
- Norman Dain, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (History). B.A. 1953, Brooklyn College; M.A. 1957; Ph.D. 1961, Columbia University. (1958; 1976)
- B. Shannon Danes, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, Mount Holyoke College; M.A. 1949, University of Texas; Ph.D. 1952, State University of Iowa; M.D. 1962, Columbia University. (1963; 1967)
- Helen E. Daniells, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1937, Barnard College; M.D. 1941, Cornell University. (1943; 1965)
- Farrington Daniels, Jr., Professor of Medicine (Dermatology) and Professor of Public Health. Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, Acting Chief, Dermatology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1940; M.A. 1942, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1943; M.P.H. 1952, Harvard University. (1947; 1969)
- Margaret Dann, Emeritus Professor of Pediatrics. A.B. 1923, Oberlin College; M.S. 1925, University of Illinois; Ph.D. 1932, Cornell University; M.D. 1937, Yale University. (1940; 1967)
- Gretchen J. Darlington, Assistant Professor of Genetics in Medicine. B.S. 1964, University of Colorado; M.S. 1966; Ph.D. 1970, University of Michigan. (1974)
- Thomas M. Darrigan, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Oral Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1959; D.D.S. 1963, University of Maryland. (1964; 1971)
- David S. David, Associate Professor of Biochemistry (Surgery); Associate Professor of Surgery (Biochemistry); Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Surgeon to Outpatients; Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960; M.D. 1964, Columbia University. (1968; 1976)
- Helen Davidoff-Hirsch, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1949, Radcliffe College; M.D. 1953, Harvard University. (1975)
- E. William Davis, Jr., Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1951, Cornell University. (1952; 1971)
- Jerome G. Davis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1935, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1939, University of Arkansas. (1971; 1973)
- Jessica G. Davis, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1955, Wellesley College; M.D. 1959, Columbia University. (1974)
- John M. Davis, Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Columbia University; M.D. 1972, Wayne State University. (1973; 1976)
- M. Yusoff Dawood, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.B., Ch.B. 1968, University of Sheffield (United Kingdom); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1968, Conjoint Board, England; M. Med. 1972, University of Singapore. (1974)
- Lois B. de Alvarado, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1952, University of Kansas. (1955; 1961)
- Paul F. de Gara, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. M.D. 1926, University of Heidelberg (Germany); M.D. 1927, University of Padua (Italy). (1941; 1971)
- John N. De Hoff, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1934; M.D. 1937, New York University. (1972)
- Robert L. De Jager, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1962; M.D. 1966, Free University of Brussels (Belgium). (1974)
- Alan De Mayo, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1953, Albany Medical College. (1958; 1967)
- Angelo Joseph De Palo, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Breast Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1949, Columbia University; M.D. 1953, New York University. (1964; 1974)
- Anthony J. de Silva, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1964, University of Ceylon. (1973; 1974)

- C. Pinckney Deal, Jr., Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Duke University; S.M. 1954, Wake Forest College; M.D. 1958, Harvard University. (1962; 1965)
- Michael D. F. Deck, Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Attending Roentgenologist, Department of Radiology, Memorial Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1961, University of Sydney (Australia); M.C.R.A. 1965, College of Radiologists of Australia; F.F.R. 1967, Royal College of Surgeons (London). (1968; 1972)
- Robert E. Decker, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Junior Assistant Attending (Neurosurgery), North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1959; M.D. 1963, Temple University. (1972)
- Stephen L. Deckoff, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Junior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1943, Yale University; M.D. 1947, Harvard University. (1972)
- Michael R. Deddish, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Rectal and Colon Service), Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1933; M.D. 1937, Ohio State University. (1942; 1961)
- Thomas J. Degnan, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Chief, Section of Hematology, Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1952, Rutgers University; M.D. 1956, New York Medical College. (1970; 1975)
- John E. Deitrick, Emeritus Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. B.S. 1929, Princeton University; M.D. 1933, Johns Hopkins University. (1936; 1970)
- Richard J. Derman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1966, Howard University; M.P.H. 1971, Johns Hopkins University. (1973)
- Armando R. Deschamps, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Courtesy Staff, General Surgery, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1959, National University, Mexico City. (1975)
- Eleanor E. Deschner, Associate Professor of Radiology (Radiobiology); Associate Professor of Radiobiology in Medicine. Assistant Radiobiologist, Gastroenterology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1949, Notre Dame College of Staten Island; M.S. 1951; Ph.D. 1954, Fordham University. (1960; 1976)
- Edgar J. Desser, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1956, University of Amsterdam (Holland). (1965; 1966)
- Douglas J. Deutsch, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1968, Regis College; M.D. 1972, University of Kansas. (1974; 1976)
- Mary V. Di Gangi, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Cornell University; M.D. 1964, Yale University. (1966; 1968)
- Cheryl B. Diamond, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1972, Medical College of Pennsylvania. (1975; 1976)
- Monroe T. Diamond, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1938, Yale University; M.D. 1942, University of Virginia. (1945; 1965)
- Carlos Diaz-Matos, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Acting Chief, Division of Child Psychiatry, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1967, University of Santo Domingo. (1975)
- Robert W. Dickerman, Associate Professor of Microbiology. B.S. 1951, Cornell University; M.S. 1953, University of Arizona; Ph.D. 1961, University of Minnesota. (1962; 1973)
- P. C. Taylor Dickinson, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Infectious Disease Service, Memorial Hospital. B.Sc. 1958; M.D., C.M. 1962, McGill University (Canada). (1975)
- Carolyn H. Diehl, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1946; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1952; 1966)
- Oskar Diethelm, Emeritus Professor of Psychiatry. M.D. 1923, University of Berne (Switzerland). M.D. (Hon.) 1957, University of Zurich (Switzerland). (1936; 1962)
- George W. Dietz, Jr., Assistant Professor of Biochemistry. B.A. 1959, Williams College; Ph.D. 1965, Yale University. (1969)
- J. Herbert Dietz, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Rehabilitative Medicine in Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Chief, Rehabilitation Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1938, Columbia University; M.D. 1942, Cornell University. (1948; 1974)
- Alexandra Dimich, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Endocrinology Service, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1957, Medical School of Belgrade University (Yugoslavia). (1967; 1971)
- Peter Dineen, Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. Consultant in Surgery, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1948; 1972)
- Klaus Dittmar, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1957, University of Heidelberg (Germany). (1971; 1973)
- Steffi Dittmar, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. M.D. 1960, Medical Academy, Dusseldorf (Germany). (1974)
- John H. Doherty, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Attending

- Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1949, New York Medical College. (1958; 1972)
- Vincent P. Dole, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1934, Stanford University; M.D. 1939, Harvard University. (1970; 1973)
- Lawrence D. Dorr, Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1963, Cornell College (Mt. Vernon, Iowa); M.D. 1967, University of Iowa. (1976)
- John W. Dougherty, Clinical Professor of Medicine (Dermatology). Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1941; M.D. 1943, University of Minnesota. (1951; 1976)
- R. Gordon Douglas, Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Consulting Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D., C.M. 1924, McGill University (Canada). (1932; 1965)
- Monroe D. Dowling, Jr., Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Hematology-Lymphoma Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1956; M.D. 1960, Harvard University. (1966; 1972)
- Lawrence A. Downs, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959; M.D. 1964, Yale University. (1966; 1970)
- Thomas L. Doyle, Jr., Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1949, Cornell University. (1953; 1961)
- Suzanne C. Draghi, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, College of New Rochelle; M.D. 1966, State University of New York. (1968; 1970)
- John W. Draper, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Surgery. Consultant in Surgery (Urology), New York Hospital. A.B. 1927, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1931, Cornell University. (1945; 1972)
- Dennis E. Drayer, Assistant Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1966, Brooklyn College; Ph.D. 1971, University of Delaware. (1975)
- Jan I. Drayer, Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1971, University of Nymegen (The Netherlands). (1975)
- Joseph C. Dreyfus, III, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Lehigh University; M.D. 1968, Columbia University. (1969; 1973)
- Lewis M. Drusin, Assistant Professor of Medicine; Assistant Professor of Public Health. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Infectious Disease Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1960, Union College; M.D. 1964, Cornell University; M.P.H. 1974, Columbia University School of Public Health. (1968; 1970)
- Vincent du Vigneaud, Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1923; M.S. 1924, University of Illinois; Ph.D. 1927, University of Rochester. (1938; 1967)
- Vincent du Vigneaud, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955; M.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1965; 1973)
- Robert W. Duffy, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Thoracic), North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1938, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1942, Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. (1972)
- Thomas E. Duffy, Associate Professor of Biochemistry in Neurology; Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (Neurology). B.S. 1962, Loyola College; Ph.D. 1967, University of Maryland. (1970; 1975)
- Charles R. Dunbar, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1950; M.D. 1954, Georgetown University. (1962; 1971)
- Howard S. Dunbar, Clinical Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Associate Attending Surgeon (Neurosurgery), New York Hospital; Associate Attending Surgeon, Neurological Surgical Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1941; M.D. 1944, Cornell University. (1945; 1974)
- Andrew W. Duncan, Assistant Professor of Radiology. M.B., B.S. 1966, Durham University Medical College (England). (1974; 1976)
- Murray Dworetzky, Clinical Professor of Medicine (Allergy). Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1938, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1942, Long Island College of Medicine. (1951; 1966)
- Joan Gay Easton, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1953, Syracuse University; M.D. 1957, New York Medical College (1974; 1976)
- George C. Ebers, Instructor in Neurology. Provisional Neurologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1970, University of Toronto (Canada). (1972; 1974)
- Robert E. Eckardt, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1937, Antioch College; M.S. 1939; Ph.D. 1940; M.D. 1943, Western Reserve University. (1948; 1970)
- Martin J. Edelman, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1956; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1965; 1973)
- Stuart R. Edelson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, New York University; M.D. 1959, University of Louisville. (1965; 1975)
- Gloria T. Edis, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1963, New York University. (1971)
- Adrian L. Edwards, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician,

- New York Hospital. B.S. 1955, Wagner College; M.D. 1960, Howard University. (1970; 1973)
- K. David G. Edwards, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Clinical Physiology and Renal Service, Memorial Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1953; M.D. 1962, Sydney University (Australia). (1976)
- James H. Egan, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1960, College of William and Mary; M.D. 1964, Columbia University. (1974; 1976)
- Kathryn H. Ehlers, Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Bryn Mawr College; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1959; 1975)
- Alvin N. Ehrlich, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Gastroenterology Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1956, Lafayette College; M.D. 1960, State University of New York. (1965; 1972)
- Leonard I. Ehrlich, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1934, City College of New York; M.D. 1938, New York University. (1971; 1972)
- Milton Eichler, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1949, Tulane University. (1972)
- Eli Einbinder, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.Sc. 1965; M.D. 1967, McGill University (Canada). (1971; 1973)
- Arthur Eisen, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1953, New York University; M.D. 1957, Chicago Medical School. (1971)
- Sheldon Eisenman, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1955, New York University; M.D. 1959, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1976)
- William J. Eisenmenger, Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1937, Fordham University; M.D. 1941, Cornell University. (1955; 1975)
- John T. Ellis, Professor of Pathology (Chairman). Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital; Pathologist in Chief, New York Hospital. B.A. 1942, University of Texas; M.D. 1945, Northwestern University. (1948; 1968)
- James H. Ellison, Instructor in Surgery, Assistant Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital. A.B. 1967, Franklin and Marshall College; M.D. 1971, Temple University. (1972; 1976)
- Mary Allen Engle, Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1942, Baylor University; M.D. 1945, Johns Hopkins University. (1948; 1969)
- Ralph L. Engle, Jr., Professor of Medicine; Professor of Public Health. Associate Director, Office of Research and Sponsored Programs; Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, University of Florida; M.D. 1945, Johns Hopkins University. (1949; 1969)
- Joseph T. English, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1954, St. Joseph's College; M.D. 1958, Thomas Jefferson University. (1975)
- Joseph A. Epstein, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Attending Surgeon (Neurosurgery), North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1938, College of the City of New York; M.D. 1942, Long Island College of Medicine. (1971)
- Robert L. Erickson, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1958, DePauw University; M.D. 1967, George Washington School of Medicine. (1968; 1972)
- Robert A. Erlandson, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Electron Microscopist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1959, New York University; M.S. 1963, Long Island University; Ph.D. 1969, Cornell University. (1972)
- Herbert L. Erlanger, Clinical Associate Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1945; M.D. 1949, Columbia University. (1957; 1972)
- Henry Erle, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950; M.D. 1954, Cornell University. (1955; 1970)
- Michael J. Errico, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1961, Yale University; M.D. 1965, Cornell University. (1969; 1973)
- Ernest R. Esakof, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Cardio-pulmonary Service, Memorial Hospital. M.B., B.Ch. 1952, Witwatersrand University, Johannesburg (South Africa). (1957; 1961)
- Ralph A. Eskesen, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1939, Drew University; M.D. 1943, Johns Hopkins University. (1961; 1968)
- Stephen C. Ettenson, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1966, George Washington University. (1974)
- Edwin Ettinger, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Columbia College; M.D. 1962, Cornell University. (1963; 1975)
- John A. Evans, Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1931, New York University; M.D. 1935, Cornell University. (1950; 1953)
- Bruce H. Ewald, Assistant Professor of

- Physiology (Animal Physiology). D.V.M. 1957; M.S. 1965, Iowa State University. (1974)
- Kenneth A. Ewing, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1955, Instituto Modelo; M.D. 1963, Universidad de San Carlos (Guatemala). (1968; 1971)
- Philip R. Exelby, Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Chief, Pediatric Surgical Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1951; M.A. 1952, Queen's College, Oxford (England); B.M., B.Ch. 1954, University College Hospital Medical School, Oxford (England). (1967; 1972)
- Thomas J. Fahey, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, Department of Medicine, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1955, Fordham University; M.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1962; 1974)
- C. Theodore Failmezger, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1966, Northwestern University. (1974)
- Gordon F. Fairclough, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry. B.A. 1960; Ph.D. 1966, Yale University. (1968; 1970)
- George A. Falk, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960; M.D. 1964, Harvard University. (1968; 1973)
- Katherine Falk, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1966, Barnard College; M.D. 1970, Mt. Sinai School of Medicine. (1975; 1976)
- Kenneth A. Falvo, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Orthopedic Resident, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1964; M.D. 1968, State University of New York. (1972; 1975)
- Eugene Fanta, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Public Health. M.D. 1935, University of Vienna (Austria). (1974)
- Gholamali Farahani, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. M.D. 1965, Tehran University (Iran). (1971; 1973)
- Stanley Farber, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1945, Columbia College; M.D. 1948, New York Medical College. (1971; 1973)
- Gloria Faretra, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, Regis College; M.D. 1952, Georgetown University. (1972)
- Hollon W. Farr, Associate Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon, Head and Neck Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1939, Yale University; M.D. 1942, Harvard University. (1952; 1972)
- Frank W. Farrell, Clinical Instructor in Otorhinolaryngology. Otorhinolaryngologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1932; M.S. 1934, Saint John's University; M.D. 1937, George Washington University. (1947; 1970)
- Joseph H. Farrow, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Emeritus Attending Surgeon, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1926; M.D. 1930, University of Virginia. (1951; 1961)
- Robert B. Fath, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1949; 1971)
- Aaron Feder, Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1938, University of Maryland. (1941; 1965)
- Samuel L. Feder, Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1937; M.D. 1941, Harvard University. (1975)
- Stuart Feder, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1952, Johns Hopkins University; M.A. 1953, Harvard University; M.D. 1961, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1976)
- Arthur W. Feinberg, Clinical Professor of Medicine. Chief, Division of Ambulatory Medicine, Department of Medicine, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1943; M.D. 1945, Columbia University. (1970; 1975)
- Steven Feinstein, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1962, Columbia University; M.D. 1966, State University of New York. (1975)
- Alfred J. Felice, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending in Obstetrics and Gynecology, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1955; M.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1970; 1976)
- Colin Fell, Associate Professor of Physiology. A.B. 1951, Antioch College; M.S. 1953; Ph.D. 1957, Wayne State University. (1962; 1971)
- Herbert Fensterheim, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1941, New York University; M.A. 1942, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1958, New York University. (1972)
- Arnold N. Fenton, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1941, Lafayette College; M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1971; 1975)
- Neil Fidel, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.S. 1962, St. Lawrence University; M.D. 1967, Chicago Medical School. (1971; 1974)
- Joseph T. Findaro, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1947, New York University; B.M. 1951; M.D. 1952, Chicago Medical School. (1975)
- John A. Finkbeiner, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Lymphoma Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1939, University of Pittsburgh; M.D. 1942, Western Reserve University. (1955; 1961)
- Theodore H. Finkle, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist,

- New York Hospital. B.A. 1934; M.D. 1938, University of Arkansas. (1960; 1971)
- William F. Finn, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1936, Holy Cross College; M.D. 1940, Cornell University. (1942; 1971)
- Bernard Fisher, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1946; M.A. 1948; Ph.D. 1953, New York University. (1963; 1969)
- Patrick J. Fitzgerald, Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital; Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1936, University of Massachusetts; M.D. 1940, Tufts University. (1966; 1971)
- Robert J. Fitzgerald, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. A.B. 1956, Fordham University; M.D. 1960, New York Medical College. (1966; 1971)
- Frederic F. Flach, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1951, Cornell University. (1954; 1962)
- Maria F. Fleetwood, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1941, University of Chile. (1948; 1970)
- Betty J. Flehinger, Adjunct Professor of Biostatistics in Public Health. A.B. 1941, Barnard College; M.A. 1942, Cornell University; Ph.D. 1960, Columbia University. (1975)
- John T. Flynn, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1937, Fordham University; M.D. 1942, Cornell University. (1948; 1964)
- William F. Flynn, Clinical Assistant Professor in Otorhinolaryngology. Otorhinolaryngologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Fordham University; M.D. 1960, New York Medical College. (1966; 1974)
- Kathleen E. Foley, Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, St. John's University; M.D. 1969, Cornell University. (1970; 1975)
- William T. Foley, Emeritus Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Courtesy Staff, New York Hospital. A.B. 1933, Columbia University; M.D. 1937, Cornell University. (1946; 1976)
- Roland J. Foraste, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960, College of the Holy Cross; M.D. 1965, State University of New York. (1967; 1973)
- Claude E. Forkner, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. A.B. 1922; A.M. 1923, University of California; M.D. 1926, Harvard University. (1937; 1966)
- Claude E. Forkner, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Harvard University; M.D. 1954, Cornell University. (1960; 1969)
- Joseph G. Fortner, Professor of Surgery. Associate Chairman for Clinical Affairs, Memorial Hospital; Attending Surgeon; Chief, Gastric and Mixed Tumor Service; Chief, Transplantation Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1944; M.D. 1945, University of Illinois. (1954; 1972)
- John L. Fox, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1939, St. John's College; M.D. 1943, New York Medical College. (1965; 1973)
- Alfred A. Fracchia, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Breast Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1937, Villanova College; M.D. 1941, Georgetown University. (1957; 1975)
- Allen J. Frances, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Columbia College; M.D. 1967, State University of New York. (1975)
- Joseph I. Franco, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1967, New York University; M.D. 1971, Tufts University. (1972; 1975)
- John E. Franklin, Jr., Assistant Professor in Medicine; Assistant Professor of Pharmacology. Chief Resident in Medicine, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1962, Williams College; M.D. 1966, Cornell University. (1973; 1974)
- Stephen L. Frantz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Thoracic), North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1958, Colgate University; M.D. 1962, State University of New York. (1972; 1976)
- Richard A. R. Fraser, Associate Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Associate Attending Surgeon, Neurosurgery, New York Hospital. M.D. 1961, University of British Columbia (Canada). (1974)
- William W. Frayer, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1966; M.S. 1968; M.D. 1972, Cornell University. (1973; 1976)
- Mio Fredland, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, Columbia University; M.D. 1961, University of Geneva (Switzerland). (1969; 1973)
- Walter L. Freedman, Visiting Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, DePauw University; M.D. 1954, Cornell University. (1956; 1971)
- James H. Freel, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Surgeon, Gynecology

- Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1957; M.D. 1962, Marquette University. (1972; 1975)
- Ellen D. Freeman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Barnard College; M.D. 1963, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1971)
- Robert H. Freiburger, Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Director, Department of Radiology, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1949, Tufts University. (1956; 1972)
- Alvin H. Freiman, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Cardiorespiratory Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1947, New York University; M.S. 1949, University of Illinois; M.D. 1953, New York University. (1958; 1967)
- Myron E. Freund, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Urology), North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1955, Princeton University; M.D. 1959, New York Medical College. (1964; 1972)
- Richard H. Freyberg, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1926; M.D. 1930; M.S. 1934, University of Michigan. (1945; 1969)
- Allan Fried, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1962, State University of New York. (1976)
- Maxine H. Fried, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1959, New York University; M.D. 1963, State University of New York. (1976)
- Lawrence Friedman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. Ph.B. 1949; M.A. 1952, University of Chicago; M.D. 1955, Temple University School of Medicine. (1975)
- Marvin P. Frogel, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Active Staff, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1957, Bowdoin College; M.D. 1963, University of Geneva (Switzerland). (1972)
- Vivian Fromberg, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1946, Western Reserve University; M.D. 1951, Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania. (1975)
- William A. Frosch, Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Columbia College; M.D. 1957, New York University School of Medicine. (1975)
- Anna-Riitta Fuchs, Adjunct Associate Professor of Reproductive Biology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. M.Sc. 1950, University of Helsinki (Finland). (1970; 1974)
- Fritz F. Fuchs, Given Foundation Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (Chairman). Obstetrician and Gynecologist in Chief, New York Hospital. M.D. 1944; Dr. Med. Sci. 1957, University of Copenhagen (Denmark). (1965)
- Joseph Henry Galicich, Jr., Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Neurosurgery), New York Hospital, Attending Surgeon, Chief Neurosurgical Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1954, Stanford University; M.D. 1957, Harvard University. (1972)
- Robert I. Ganeles, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1950, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1954, Baylor University. (1972)
- Henry Gans, Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1955, University of Nymegen (Holland); Ph.D. 1964, University of Minnesota. (1968)
- Andrew R. Ganz, Clinical Instructor in Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1966, New York University. (1973)
- Daniel Gardner, Assistant Professor of Physiology. A.B. 1966, Columbia College; Ph.D. 1971, New York University. (1973)
- Martin Gardy, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1956, City College of New York; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1961; 1972)
- Diane B. Gareen, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, New York University; M.D. 1953, New York Medical College. (1956; 1971)
- Burton Garfinkel, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1952, University of Buffalo; M.D. 1956, Chicago Medical School. (1973)
- B. Milton Garfinkle, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1941; M.D. 1943, University of Pennsylvania. (1972)
- Jerald D. Gass, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1957, University of Oklahoma; M.A. 1962, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1970, Cornell University. (1972)
- James P. Gaston, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Bowdoin; M.D. 1958, McGill University (Canada). (1970; 1973)
- Mario Gaudino, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. M.D. 1944, University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); Ph.D. 1950, New York University. (1971)
- Ralph W. Gause, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Consultant, New York Hospital. M.D. 1930, Harvard University. (1940; 1971)
- William A. Gay, Jr., Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Virginia Military

- Institute; M.D. 1961, Duke University. (1971; 1974)
- Timothy S. Gee, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Hematology-Lymphoma Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1956, University of California (Berkeley); M.D. 1960, University of California (San Francisco). (1967; 1972)
- Robert D. Geller, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.Met.E. 1962, New York University; M.D. 1966, Cornell University. (1967; 1974)
- Stephen R. Geller, Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1962, University of Rhode Island; M.D. 1966, Chicago Medical School. (1973; 1976)
- Bennett L. Gemson, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1941; M.D. 1944, Cornell University. (1973)
- James L. German, III, Clinical Associate Professor of Anatomy; Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics (Human Genetics); Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant in Pediatrics, New York Hospital; Senior Investigator, New York Blood Center. B.S. 1945, Louisiana Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1949, Southwestern Medical College. (1963; 1976)
- Frank P. Gerold, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Head and Neck Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1942, Saint John's University; M.D. 1945, New York University. (1958; 1961)
- Fereshteh Ghavimi, Assistant Professor in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1961, Tehran University (Iran). (1970; 1973)
- Bernard Ghelman, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Radiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1958, Andrews College (Brazil); M.D. 1963, University of Brazil. (1969)
- Andrea C. Giardina, Instructor in Pediatrics. Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1962, Douglass College; M.D. 1966, New York Medical College. (1969; 1972)
- James G. Gibbs, Jr., Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1960, Trinity College; M.D. 1964, Medical College of South Carolina. (1969; 1973)
- Michael Gilbert, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1940, Washington and Lee University; M.D. 1944, New York University. (1973)
- Robert W. Gilbert, Instructor in Neurology. Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1970, Emory University; M.D. 1973, Duke University. (1974; 1976)
- Helena Gilder, Associate Professor of Biochemistry in Surgery; Assistant Professor of Biochemistry. Research Associate (Biochemistry), New York Hospital. A.B. 1935, Vassar College; M.D. 1940, Cornell University. (1946; 1964)
- Angela C. Gilladoga, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Pediatrician (Cardiology), Memorial Hospital. A.A. 1958; M.D. 1963, University of St. Thomas (Philippines). (1967; 1972)
- James Z. Ginos, Research Associate Professor of Biochemistry in Neurology. B.A. 1954, Columbia University; M.S. 1957; Ph.D. 1964, Stevens Institute of Technology. (1975)
- Fakhry Gindi Girgis, Associate Professor of Anatomy. M.B., B.Ch. 1949, Cairo University (Egypt); Ph.D. 1957, Queen's University (Northern Ireland). (1969; 1975)
- Allan B. Gistrak, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953; M.D. C.M. 1957, McGill University (Canada). (1975)
- Joel S. Gittlin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1954, Union College; M.D. 1958, Chicago Medical School. (1971; 1975)
- William P. Given, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1941, Harvard University; M.D. 1944, Cornell University. (1948; 1971)
- Wilma Gladstone, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Mount Holyoke College; M.D. 1961, New York Medical College. (1971; 1972)
- Richard Glass, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Princeton University; M.D. 1956, Johns Hopkins University. (1975)
- Walter M. Glass, Clinical Associate Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. B.S. 1939; M.D. 1934, University of Vermont. (1971; 1973)
- Richard F. Gledhill, Instructor in Neurology. Provisional Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.Sc. 1962, University of London; M.B.B.S. 1965, Westminster Hospital; M.R.C.P. 1968; M.D. 1974, Westminster Medical School, London (England). (1976)
- Arnold F. Glendinning, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Pediatric Surgery), North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1954, Harvard University; M.D. 1961, Cornell University. (1966; 1975)
- Frank Glenn, Emeritus Professor of Surgery. Consultant in Surgery, New York Hospital. M.D. 1927, Washington University School of Medicine. (1932; 1968)
- David L. Globus, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New

- York Hospital. A.B. 1951; M.D. 1954, Washington University of Medicine. (1958; 1975)
- David Gluck, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1964; 1973)
- John M. Glynn, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1945, Yale University; M.D. 1947, Long Island College of Medicine. (1970; 1972)
- Robert B. Golbey, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Chief, Solid Tumor Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1943, Bethany College; M.D. 1949, New York University. (1957; 1971)
- Burton H. Goldberg, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1947; M.D. 1951, New York University. (1971; 1973)
- Henry P. Goldberg, Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1932; M.D. 1936, Johns Hopkins University. (1946; 1971)
- Herbert M. Goldberg, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1962, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1966, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1972; 1975)
- Robert J. Goldenkranz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc. 1946, University of Edinburgh (Scotland). (1959; 1968)
- Howard Goldin, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1957, Amherst College; M.D. 1961, Cornell University. (1962; 1975)
- Paul L. Goldiner, Assistant Professor in Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital; Attending Anesthesiologist; Associate Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1952, University of Michigan; D.D.S. 1955, Northwestern University; M.D. 1965, New York University. (1967; 1974)
- Amy Beth Goldman, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1966; M.D. 1969, New York University. (1975)
- Mitchell A. Goldman, Instructor in Radiology. B.A. 1965, Queens College; M.D. 1969, Columbia University. (1976)
- George M. Goldmark, Instructor in Surgery. B.S. 1969; M.S. 1969, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1973, Cornell University. (1974; 1976)
- Harry Goldmark, Instructor in Surgery. B.S. 1969; M.S. 1969, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1973, Cornell University. (1974; 1976)
- Edward I. Goldsmith, Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1954; 1972)
- Jack Goldstein, Associate Professor of Biochemistry. Investigator, New York Blood Center. B.S. 1952, Long Island University; M.N.S. 1957; Ph.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1968)
- Judith Goldstein, Emeritus Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. A.B. 1911; M.D. 1914, Cornell University. (1919; 1957)
- Michael J. Goldstein, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1956, Queen's College; M.D. 1961, Yeshiva University. (1964; 1972)
- Robert A. Goldstone, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Surgeon to Outpatients (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Orthopedic Surgeon to Outpatients, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1955, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1959, Harvard University. (1965; 1971)
- Sanford Goldstone, Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1947, City College of New York; Ph.D. 1953, Duke University. (1967)
- Sheldon Golub, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Active Staff, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1959, Columbia University; M.D. 1963, State University of New York. (1972)
- Daniel G. Gomez, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Ph.D. 1969, Case Western Reserve University. (1972)
- Robert A. Good, Professor of Medicine; Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician and Co-Chief, Clinical Immunology Service, Department of Medicine; Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital; President and Director of Sloan-Kettering Cancer Research Center. Professor of Pathology, Graduate School of Medical Sciences. B.A. 1944; M.D. 1947; Ph.D. 1947, University of Minnesota. (1973)
- Ruth K. Goodman, Assistant Professor of Social Work in Psychiatry. Director of Social Service, Department of Psychiatry, New York Hospital. B.A. 1937, Smith College; Diploma (M.S.W. Equivalent), 1939, New York School of Social Work. (1975)
- Charles H. Goodsell, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1936, Princeton University; M.D. 1940, Harvard University. (1969; 1972)
- Jeffrey H. Gordon, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1963, Amherst College; M.D. 1965, Cornell University. (1966; 1976)
- Lawrence A. Gordon, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. A.B. 1960, New York University; M.D. 1964, State University of New York. (1974)

- Lewis C. Gordonson, Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Staff Member, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1954, Ohio State University; M.D. 1963, State University of New York. (1973)
- George W. Gorham, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, Yale University; M.D. 1954, Johns Hopkins University. (1960; 1972)
- Rosemary V. Gorman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1939, Trinity College; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1944; 1976)
- Mary E. W. Goss, Professor of Sociology in Public Health. B.A. 1947; M.A. 1948, State University of Iowa; Ph.D. 1959, Columbia University. (1959; 1973)
- Eugene L. Gottfried, Associate Professor of Medicine; Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Physician and Pathologist, Director Clinical Hematology Laboratory, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, M.D. 1954, Columbia University. (1969; 1975)
- Anita H. Goulet, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1948, Hunter College; M.D. 1952, New York University. (1953; 1968)
- Dicran Goulian, Jr., Professor of Surgery (Plastic). Attending Surgeon in Charge (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. A.B. 1948; D.D.S. 1951, Columbia University; M.D. 1955, Yale University. (1958; 1974)
- Antonio F. Govoni, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1945, University of Modena (Italy). (1971; 1974)
- Edward A. Graber, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1936, Emory University. (1973)
- Harry Grabstald, Associate Professor of Surgery (Urology). Attending Surgeon, Urology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1944, Southern Methodist University; M.D. 1945, Southwestern Medical College (Texas). (1959; 1968)
- William R. Grafe, Jr., Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1951, Harvard University; M.D. 1955, New York University. (1956; 1972)
- Bernice Grafstein, Professor of Physiology. B.A. 1951, University of Toronto; Ph.D. 1954, McGill University (Canada). (1969; 1973)
- George F. Gray, Jr., Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, University of Texas; M.D., M.S. 1961, Baylor University. (1967; 1971)
- Robert S. Grayson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950; M.D. 1953, Cornell University. (1975)
- Joseph H. Graziano, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1967, Long Island University; Ph.D. 1971, Rutgers University. (1974; 1975)
- Martin A. Green, Clinical Associate Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1942; M.D. 1945, University of Michigan. (1971)
- Richard S. Green, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1953, Cornell University. (1957; 1971)
- Ronald Green, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, Department of Medicine, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Temple University; M.D. 1962, Jefferson Medical College. (1976)
- Phyllis Greenacre, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. B.S. 1913, University of Chicago; M.D. 1916, Rush Medical School. (1940; 1962)
- Abraham Greenberg, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. A.B. 1965, Columbia University; M.D. 1969, New York University. (1976)
- Ernest J. Greenberg, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Endocrinology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1949; M.D. 1953, American University of Beirut (Lebanon). (1963)
- Roger L. Greenberg, Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1969, Trinity College; M.D. 1973, Columbia University. (1975; 1976)
- Elliott C. Greenfield, Clinical Instructor in Otorhinolaryngology. Senior Assistant Attending, Department of Surgery, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1956, Harvard University; M.D. 1961, University of Virginia. (1975)
- Steven E. Greenstein, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Provisional Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1969, New York University; M.D. 1973, New York Medical College. (1974; 1976)
- J. Conrad Greenwald, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1942, University of Michigan; M.D. 1945, New York Medical College. (1971)
- Richard M. Greenwald, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1942; M.D. 1945, University of Buffalo. (1972; 1973)
- Roger L. Greif, Professor of Physiology. B.S. 1937, Haverford College; M.D. 1941, Johns Hopkins University. (1953; 1965)
- Rudolph A. Gross, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Rutgers University; M.D. 1967, New Jersey College of Medicine. (1971; 1975)

- Stanley Gross, Associate Professor of Pathology. Director of Laboratories, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1936; M.D. 1939, New York University. (1970; 1975)
- Margaret T. Grossi, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics, Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Notre Dame College; M.D. 1953, Georgetown Medical School. (1956; 1971)
- Seymour Gruber, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1941; M.D. 1944, New York University. (1971)
- Emanuel Grunberg, Adjunct Associate Professor of Pharmacology. B.A. 1943, University of Alabama; Ph.D. 1946, Yale University. (1973)
- Peter M. Guida, Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1949, Long Island University; M.D. 1954, Albany Medical College. (1955; 1972)
- Joseph W. Guido, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1949, Cornell University; M.D. 1953, New York Medical College. (1972)
- Laurence J. Guido, Instructor in Surgery (Neurosurgery). Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1965; M.D. 1969, Columbia University. (1971; 1974)
- Stephen J. Gulotta, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1954, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1958, State University of New York. (1961; 1972)
- Sabri Gunasti, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1956, Istanbul University (Turkey). (1972)
- Sudhir Gupta, Instructor in Medicine. M.B., B.S. 1966; M.D. 1970, King George's Medical College (Lucknow, India). (1974; 1976)
- Keith O. Guthrie, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1937; M.D. 1940, Cornell University. (1946; 1969)
- Randolph H. Guthrie, Jr., Associate Professor of Surgery (Plastic). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Plastic), New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon, Plastic and Reconstructive Surgical Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1957, Princeton University; M.D. 1961, Harvard University. (1962; 1975)
- Thomas C. Guthrie, Clinical Associate Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1944, Princeton University; M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1952; 1969)
- Herbert B. Guyer, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. S.B. 1935; M.D. 1938, Boston University. (1972)
- Joanna F. Haas, Assistant Professor of Public Health. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A., M.D. 1969, Boston University. M.S. 1974, Columbia University. (1974; 1975)
- Susan J. Hadley, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1941, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1944, Cornell University. (1946; 1972)
- Wilbur D. Hagamen, Jr., Professor of Anatomy. M.D. 1951, Cornell University. (1949; 1975)
- Mahroo Haghbini, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1959, Teheran Medical School (Iran). (1969; 1971)
- Steven I. Hajdu, Associate Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1961, Catholic University of Louvain (Belgium). (1972)
- Enayat Hakim-Elahi, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, Teheran; M.D. 1959, Teheran Medical School (Iran). (1973)
- Martin D. Hamburg, Assistant Professor of Anatomy. B.A. 1965, New York University; Ph.D. 1969, University of Michigan. (1969; 1970)
- Robert W. Hamill, Assistant Professor of Neurology. Provisional Neurologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, Springfield College; M.D. 1968, Wake Forest University. (1973; 1976)
- Francis J. Hamilton, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Consultant, New York Hospital. M.D. 1933, Jefferson Medical College. (1940; 1973)
- Francis J. Hamilton, Jr., Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1962, Hamilton College; M.D. 1966, Cornell University. (1968; 1973)
- Paul A. Hamlin, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1963, St. John's University; M.D. 1967, New York Medical College. (1976)
- Charles K. Hamrang, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.S. 1950, Pahlavi College, Iran; M.D. 1956, University of Tehran (Iran). (1975)
- Marshall J. Hanley, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1942, Columbia University; M.D. 1945, New York University; M.P.H. 1962, Harvard School of Public Health. (1958; 1970)
- John A. Hansen, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1965, University of Minnesota; M.D. 1970, Stanford University. (1975)
- James Q. Haralambie, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1931, Oberlin

- College; M.D. 1935, Yale University. (1939; 1967)
- Andrew W. Haraway, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1956, Duke University; M.D. 1958, Medical College of Virginia. (1965; 1974)
- Robert E. Hardy, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, Washington State University; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1961; 1972)
- Peter C. Harpel, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957; M.D. 1961, Harvard University. (1962; 1976)
- Rita G. Harper, Associate Professor of Perinatal Medicine in Obstetrics and Gynecology; Associate Professor of Pediatrics. B.S. 1955, University of Michigan; M.D. 1962, New Jersey College of Medicine. (1973; 1974)
- Laurence S. Harris, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1963, State University of New York. (1964; 1973)
- Sherwin Harris, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. M.D. 1954, University of Texas. (1975)
- Irving B. Harrison, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1940; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1968)
- Raymond Harrison, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. M.B., Ch.B. 1948, University of Sheffield (England). (1970)
- Zsolt Harsanyi, Assistant Professor of Microbiology. B.A. 1965, Amherst College; Ph.D. 1970, Yeshiva University. (1970; 1973)
- Roy H. Hart, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1952, Ohio University; M.D., C.M. 1965, McGill University (Canada). (1973)
- Robert A. Harvey, Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, University of Notre Dame; M.D. 1972, Indiana University. (1975; 1976)
- Martin Harwin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1938, University of Minnesota; M.D. 1942, Louisiana State University. (1972)
- Rudy H. Haschemeyer, Professor of Biochemistry. B.A. 1952, Carthage College; Ph.D. 1957, University of Illinois. (1967; 1975)
- Lawrence J. Hatterer, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Princeton University; M.D. 1949, Columbia University. (1952; 1968)
- Edwin T. Hauser, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1916, College of the City of New York; M.D. 1922, Cornell University. (1932; 1961)
- Graham G. Hawks, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1935, Colgate University; M.D. 1940, New York University. (1953; 1971)
- James A. Haycox, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947; M.D. 1951, Stanford University. (1964; 1976)
- Janet M. Hayes, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1944, Wellesley College; M.D. 1948, Cornell University. (1975)
- Joseph G. Hayes, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959; M.D. 1963, Georgetown University. (1964; 1975)
- Melvin B. Hayes, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Medicine. A.B. 1964, Washington and Jefferson College; Ph.D. 1970, Cornell University. (1967; 1975)
- Margaret C. Heagarty, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Seton Hill College; B.S. 1959, West Virginia School of Medicine; M.D. 1961, University of Pennsylvania. (1969; 1971)
- Robert T. Heelan, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1964, Fordham University; M.D. 1969, University of Bologna (Italy). (1976)
- John N. Hefton, Instructor in Anatomy. A.B. 1960, Temple University; Ph.D. 1971, Jefferson Medical College. (1976)
- Martin L. Heilbraun, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1957, Brown University; M.D. 1961, Tufts University. (1971; 1973)
- Leonard L. Heimoff, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine; Clinical Associate Professor of Public Health. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1934, University of Alabama; M.D. 1939, University of Maryland. (1946; 1972)
- Henry O. Heinemann, Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1947, University of Amsterdam (The Netherlands). (1968; 1974)
- Bruce R. Heinzen, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1942; M.A. 1943, Oberlin College; M.D. 1946, University of Chicago. (1947; 1973)
- Mark E. Helbraun, Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Amherst College; M.D. 1972, Wayne State University. (1973; 1976)
- Milton Helpern, Emeritus Professor of Pathology. B.S. 1922, College of the City of New

- York; M.D. 1926, Cornell University. (1940; 1975)
- Lawrence Helson, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1953, College of the City of New York; M.S. 1957, New York University; M.D. 1962, University of Geneva (Switzerland). (1968; 1974)
- Andre Heltai, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1947; M.D. 1951, University of Geneva (Switzerland). (1971; 1972)
- Thomas F. Henley, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1936, University of North Carolina; M.D. 1938, Harvard University. (1940; 1966)
- Philip S. Herbert, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947; M.D. 1951, Cornell University. (1956; 1968)
- Joseph G. Herbstritt, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. B.S. 1959, Canisius College; M.D. 1963, University of Buffalo. (1974)
- Steven D. Herman, Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, M.D. 1969, Johns Hopkins University. (1970; 1974)
- Waldemar F. Hermann, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Plastic Surgery), North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1953, University of Frankfurt (Germany). (1972)
- Richard A. Herrmann, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1951; M.D. 1955, Columbia University. (1961; 1971)
- Stuart J. Hershon, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1959, Harvard University; M.D. 1963, New York Medical College. (1973)
- Arnold M. Herskovic, Instructor in Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964; M.D. 1969, University of Maryland. (1975)
- Daniel N. Hertz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Cornell University; M.D. 1958, Union University. (1965; 1972)
- Ralph E. L. Hertz, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Rectal and Colon Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1941; M.D. 1944, McGill University (Canada). (1955; 1961)
- Basil S. Hilaris, Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Attending Radiation Therapist, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1955, University of Athens (Greece). (1965; 1976)
- Margaret W. Hilgartner, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1946, Bryn Mawr College; M.A. 1952; M.D. 1955, Duke University. (1958; 1973)
- Ann C. Hill, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1958, University of North Dakota; M.D. 1962, Northwestern University. (1967; 1970)
- Lawrence E. Hinkle, Jr., Professor of Medicine; Professor of Medicine in Psychiatry. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1938, University of North Carolina; M.D. 1942, Harvard University. (1947; 1971)
- Joseph C. Hinsey, Emeritus Professor of Anatomy. B.S. 1922; M.S. 1923; D.Sc. 1951, Northwestern University; Ph.D. 1927, Washington University. (1942; 1973)
- James G. Hirsch, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. B.S. 1943, Yale University; M.D. 1946, Columbia University. (1972)
- Jules Hirsch, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Southwestern Medical School, University of Texas. (1975)
- Robert Hirsch, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1949, Lynchburg College; M.A. 1950, Fordham University; M.D. 1954, New York Medical College. (1971; 1973)
- James C. Hirschy, Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Assistant in Radiology, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1960, Princeton University; M.D. 1964, Jefferson Medical College. (1967; 1974)
- Yashar Hirshaut, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1959; M.D. 1963, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1969; 1972)
- Gladys L. Hobby, Clinical Assistant Professor of Public Health. A.B. 1931, Vassar College; M.A. 1932; Ph.D. 1935, Columbia University. (1959; 1974)
- Raymond Hochman, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1952, Yale University; M.D. 1956, Harvard University. (1957; 1967)
- Barton Hoexter, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Proctology), North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1958, Kenyon College; M.D. 1962, George Washington University. (1972; 1975)
- A. Charles Hoffman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Active Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1935; M.S. 1938, University of Tennessee; M.D. 1943, Middlesex Medical College. (1972)
- Peter Hogan, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. M.D. 1948, Georgetown University. (1973)
- Cranston W. Holman, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Surgery. Consultant, New York Hospital. Consultant in Surgery (Thoracic),

- North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1927; M.D. 1931, Stanford University. (1932; 1975)
- James M. Holman, Clinical Associate Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1936, University of South Carolina; M.D. 1940, Medical College of the State of South Carolina. (1942; 1970)
- George R. Holswade, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1940, Brown University; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1944; 1961)
- J. Garrett Holt, Assistant Professor of Physics in Radiology. Associate Attending Physicist, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1950, Hamilton College; F.A.C.R. 1968, American College of Radiology. (1968; 1972)
- Albert C. Holtzman, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, New York University; M.D. 1960, University of Lausanne (Switzerland). (1972)
- Eddie Hoover, Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1965, University of North Carolina; M.D. 1969, Duke University. (1973; 1975)
- Seymour Hopfan, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Radiation Therapist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1939; M.D. 1948, Royal College of Edinburgh (Scotland). (1967; 1969)
- Bernard L. Horecker, Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1936; Ph.D. 1939, University of Chicago. (1973)
- Bruce C. Horten, Assistant Professor of Pathology. B.A. 1965, Drew University; M.D. 1969, Duke University. (1970; 1976)
- Mark S. Horwich, Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963; B.M.S. 1965, Dartmouth University. (1974)
- Melvin Horwith, Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1947; M.D. 1951, Union University. (1953; 1976)
- S. Theodore Horwitz, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1956, Hobart College; M.D. 1960, State University of New York. (1971)
- Donald W. Hoskins, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, Queens College; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1958; 1973)
- Raymond W. Houde, Associate Professor of Medicine; Associate Professor of Pharmacology. Attending Physician, Chief, Admitting and Diagnostic Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1940; M.D. 1943, New York University. (1950; 1970)
- Suzanne A. L. Howe, Clinical Associate Professor of Public Health; Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Associate Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936, Barnard College; M.D. 1940, Cornell University; M.P.H. 1966, Columbia University. (1943; 1974)
- William S. Howland, Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital; Attending Anesthesiologist; Chairman, Department of Anesthesiology, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1941, Notre Dame University; M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1954; 1968)
- John R. Hoyer, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960, Grinnell College; M.D. 1964, Harvard University. (1974)
- Victor R. Hrehorovich, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1962; M.D. 1966, Harvard University. (1967; 1972)
- Hsi-Chia Hsieh, Assistant Professor of Microbiology in Medicine. Director, Division of Infectious Disease and Immunology, Department of Medicine, North Shore University Hospital. D.V.M. 1962, National Taiwan University (China); Ph.D. 1969, University of Louisville. (1974; 1976)
- Hans Huebner, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry; Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist; Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1967, University of Hamburg (West Germany). (1976)
- Peter W. Hughes, Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1968, University of Virginia; M.D. 1972, New York Medical College. (1976)
- James R. Hurley, Associate Professor of Medicine; Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Physician; Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957; M.D. 1961, Cornell University. (1962; 1973)
- Kenneth S. Hurst, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Provisional Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1965, Franklin and Marshall College; M.D. 1969, State University of New York. (1976)
- Barry J. Hurwitz, Instructor in Neurology. Neurologist, New York Hospital. M.B., B.Ch. 1968, Witwatersrand University, Johannesburg (South Africa). (1974; 1976)
- Andrew G. Huvos, Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1963, University of Goettingen Medical School (West Germany). (1972)
- Martin D. Hyman, Adjunct Associate Professor of Public Health. A.B. 1955, Princeton University; M.A. 1958; Ph.D. 1964, Columbia University. (1965; 1972)
- Roger A. Hyman, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1964,

- Brandeis University; M.D. 1968, State University of New York. (1972; 1974)
- Gerald Imber, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1966, State University of New York. (1973; 1974)
- Julianne L. Imperato, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1961, College of Mt. Saint Vincent; M.D. 1965, State University of New York. (1969; 1975)
- Pascal J. Imperato, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine; Clinical Assistant Professor of Public Health. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1958, Saint John's University; M.D. 1962, State University of New York; M.P.H., T.M. 1966, Tulane University. (1972; 1974)
- Allan E. Inglis, Clinical Professor of Anatomy; Clinical Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Consultant, North Shore University Hospital; Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1950, Georgetown College; M.D. 1955, University of Rochester. (1956; 1971)
- William T. Ingram, Adjunct Professor of Engineering in Public Health. A.B. 1930, Stanford University; M.P.H. 1942, Johns Hopkins University. (1957; 1973)
- John N. Insall, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1953; M.B., B.Ch. 1956, Cambridge University (England). (1965; 1974)
- William Insull, Jr., Associate Professor of Medicine; Associate Professor of Pathology; Adjunct Associate Professor of Pathology, Rockefeller University. B.S. 1945, University of Michigan; M.D. 1949, Johns Hopkins University. (1971; 1976)
- Charles E. Inturrisi, Associate Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1962, University of Connecticut; M.S. 1965; Ph.D. 1967, Tulane University. (1969; 1974)
- Mohammad Z. Iqbal, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. F.Sc. 1962, Government Emerson College (Pakistan); M.B., B.S. 1967, King Edward Medical College (Pakistan). (1975)
- Marian Isaacs, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Clinical Physiology and Renal Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1948; M.D. 1951, University of Colorado. (1961; 1976)
- Norman J. Isaacs, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949; M.A. 1950, New York University; M.D. 1954, New York Medical College. (1958; 1967)
- Sidney Isaacson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1949, New York University; M.D. 1955, University of Berne, Faculty of Medicine (Switzerland). (1976)
- Gerard Izzo, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1941, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1944, New York Medical College. (1973)
- Bernard Jacobs, Clinical Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. 1st M.B., B.S. 1943; 2nd M.B., B.S. 1945, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1949, University College (London). (1961; 1974)
- Abraham S. Jacobson, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1932; M.A. 1933, Columbia University; M.D. 1940, New York University. (1954; 1967)
- Jerome G. Jacobstein, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, Princeton University; M.D. 1967, University of Pennsylvania. (1973)
- Eric A. Jaffe, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1966, State University of New York. (1968; 1973)
- David F. James, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1959, Columbia University; M.D. 1964, University of Glasgow (Scotland). (1970; 1973)
- Lawrence A. Janoff, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1940; M.D. 1943, University of Vermont. (1972; 1974)
- Peter T. Janulis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948; M.D. 1951, Cornell University. (1953; 1965)
- Dennis J. Jascott, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Hospital. B.A., M.A. 1965, Seton Hall University; M.D. 1969, New Jersey College of Medicine. (1971; 1974)
- Norman B. Javitt, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947, Syracuse University; Ph.D. 1951, University of North Carolina; M.D. 1954, Duke University. (1968; 1973)
- Thomas P. Jernigan, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1942; M.D. 1944, Vanderbilt University. (1957; 1961)
- Hedy T. Jimenez, Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.S. 1966, University of Santo Tomas; M.D. 1971, University of the East Ramon Magsaysay Medical Center (Philippines). (1973; 1975)
- Tong Hyub Joh, Associate Professor of Neurobiology in Neurology. B.S. 1953, Seoul University (Korea); M.S. 1965, University of

- Missouri; Ph.D. 1971, New York University. (1972; 1976)
- Bruce Johnson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Carleton College; M.D. 1961, George Washington Medical School. (1972)
- Donald G. Johnson, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Consultant, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936, University of Maine; M.D. 1940, Yale University. (1942; 1975)
- Warren D. Johnson, Jr., Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1958, Carroll College; M.D. 1962, Columbia University. (1963; 1974)
- Thomas C. Jones, Associate Professor of Medicine; Assistant Professor of Public Health. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Allegheny College; M.D. 1962, Case Western Reserve University. (1963; 1975)
- Walter B. Jones, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Surgeon, Gynecology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1954, Arizona State University; M.D. 1964, Hahnemann Medical College. (1970; 1971)
- Paul R. Joseph, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Active Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1953, Yale University; M.D. 1957, New York Medical College. (1972)
- Vincent A. Joy, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1946, Fordham University; M.D. 1950, Duke University. (1963; 1973)
- Lawrence J. Kagen, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1957; M.D. 1969, New York University. (1970; 1973)
- Helena Kahn, Instructor in Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1953, Medical School (Lisbon, Portugal). (1972)
- Steven Kahner, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. A.B. 1964, Duke University; M.D. 1968, Georgetown University. (1971; 1975)
- Robert Kaiko, Instructor in Pharmacology. B.S. 1970, University of Connecticut; Ph.D. 1975, Cornell University. (1974; 1976)
- William H. Kammerer, Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1935, University of Indiana. (1941; 1969)
- Robert L. Kandell, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Active Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1959, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1963, Tulane Medical School. (1972)
- Francis D. Kane, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1940, University of Buffalo. (1948; 1966)
- Saul E. Kapel, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, New York University; M.D. 1956, University of Bologna (Italy). (1972)
- Abraham I. Kaplan, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1934, New York University; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. 1939, Anderson College (Scotland); M.D. 1940, University of the State of New York. (1972)
- Helen S. Kaplan, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.F.A. 1951, Syracuse University; M.A. 1952; Ph.D. 1955, Columbia University; M.D. 1959, New York Medical College. (1970)
- Seymour Kaplan, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending (Allergy), North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1945, New York University; M.B. 1949; M.D. 1950, Chicago Medical School. (1975)
- Martin J. Kaplitt, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Thoracic), North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1963, State University of New York. (1971)
- Attallah Kappas, Professor of Medicine; Professor of Pharmacology. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947, Columbia University; M.D. 1950, University of Chicago. (1953; 1972)
- Nataline Kardon, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. B.A. 1964, University of California at Los Angeles; M.D. 1967, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1975)
- David B. Karlin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, Columbia University; M.D. 1954, New York Medical College; M.Sc. 1962, New York University. (1971)
- Marilyn G. Karmason, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.A.B. 1949, Barnard College; M.D. 1953, Harvard University. (1957; 1967)
- Aileen F. Kass, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1958, New York University; M.D. 1962, New York Medical College. (1963; 1971)
- J. Harry Katz, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Consultant (Dermatology), Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1932, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1936, Hahnemann Medical College. (1956; 1971)
- Seymour Katz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North

- Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1960, City College of New York; M.D. 1964, New York University. (1969; 1974)
- Barry T. Katzen, Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Radiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1970, University of Miami. (1973; 1975)
- Herbert Katzin, Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1937, Harvard University. (1971)
- Irwin Katzka, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1942, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1950, State University of New York. (1971)
- George L. Kauer, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1933, New York University; M.D. 1937, Cornell University. (1939; 1961)
- Joseph T. Kauer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. B.S. 1933, New York University; M.D. 1937, Cornell University. (1940; 1953)
- Ira H. Kaufman, Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Surgeon (Ophthalmology), North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1949; M.D. 1953, Cornell University. (1954; 1973)
- Richard J. Kaufman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Solid Tumor Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1948, Harvard University; M.D. 1952, Columbia University. (1966; 1970)
- Robert E. Kaye, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, Princeton University; M.D. 1963, University of Pennsylvania. (1966; 1972)
- Elias Kazam, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1961, City College of New York; M.D. 1966, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1972; 1975)
- B. H. Kean, Clinical Professor of Medicine (Tropical Medicine); Clinical Professor of Public Health. Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Consultant (Tropical Medicine), Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1933, University of California; M.D. 1937, Columbia University. (1952; 1972)
- Edward B. C. Keefer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1939; M.D.C.M. 1943, McGill University (Canada). (1946; 1955)
- Kenneth S. Kelleher, Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, Holy Cross; M.D. 1972, Cornell University. (1973; 1976)
- Charles D. Kelley, Assistant Professor in Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Radiation Therapist, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1942, Syracuse University; M.D. 1945, Hahnemann Medical College. (1972)
- Scott L. Kellman, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Provisional Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1969, New York University; M.D. 1973, New York Medical College. (1974; 1976)
- Aaron Kellner, Clinical Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital; Director, New York Blood Center. B.A. 1934, Yeshiva University; M.S. 1936, Columbia University; M.D. 1939, University of Chicago. (1946; 1968)
- Nancy E. Kemeny, Instructor in Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Solid Tumor Service, Department of Medicine, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1967, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1971, New Jersey College of Medicine. (1975; 1976)
- Sanford Kempin, Instructor in Medicine. B.S. 1965, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1971, Catholic University of Louvain (Belgium). (1975; 1976)
- Kenneth Kenigsberg, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Junior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Pediatric Surgery), North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1951, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1955, Harvard University. (1972)
- William F. Kennard, Instructor in Surgery. B.S. 1969, Howard University; M.D. 1973, University of Pennsylvania. (1975; 1976)
- Robert D. Kennedy, Visiting Clinical Associate Professor of Public Health. M.B., Ch.B. 1959, University of Glasgow, (Scotland). (1976)
- Donald S. Kent, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1942; M.D. 1945, Cornell University. (1971; 1973)
- M. Dorothea Kerr, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1944, Ohio State University; M.D. 1950, Columbia University. (1953; 1968)
- John G. Keuhnelian, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Urology). Associate Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. A.B. 1947, Princeton University; M.D. 1951, University of Pennsylvania. (1956; 1972)
- Roosey Khawly, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Tulane University; M.D. 1970, University of Florida. (1972; 1975)
- Inocencio Kho, Clinical Instructor in Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1963; M.D. 1968, University of Santo Tomas (Philippines). (1971; 1975)
- Elizabeth T. Khuri, Clinical Instructor in Public Health. Fellow in Pediatrics, Provisional Assistant Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Mount Holyoke College; M.D. 1957, Temple University. (1970; 1973)

- John G. Kidd, Emeritus Professor of Pathology. A.B. 1928, Duke University; M.D. 1932, Johns Hopkins University. (1944)
- Timothy Kiehn, Instructor of Medical Microbiology in Medicine. Associate Director, Diagnostic Microbiology Laboratory, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. B.S. 1963, University of Washington; M.S. 1967; Ph.D. 1971, University of Arizona. (1975)
- Ari Kiev, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry (Social Psychiatry). Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Harvard University; M.D. 1958, Cornell University. (1967)
- Hae A. Kim, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1958, Seoul National University (Korea). (1969; 1973)
- Jae Ho Kim, Associate Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Radiation Therapist, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1959, Medical School Taigu (Korea); Ph.D. 1963, University of Iowa. (1973; 1976)
- Young Tai Kim, Assistant Professor of Immunology in Medicine. B.S. 1953; M.S. 1957, Seoul National University (Korea); Ph.D. 1963, University of California. (1970; 1973)
- Thomas J. Kindt, Adjunct Associate Professor of Human Genetics in Medicine. A.B. 1963, Covington College; Ph.D. 1967, University of Illinois. (1972; 1973)
- Arnold D. King, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. McGill University (Canada); M.D. 1959, State University of New York. (1974)
- Thomas K. C. King, Associate Professor of Medicine; Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine in Physiology. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.B., Ch.B. 1959; M.D. 1963, University of Edinburgh (Scotland). (1970; 1975)
- David W. Kinne, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Breast Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1957, Columbia University; M.D. 1964, State University of New York. (1971; 1973)
- Roberta L. A. Kirch, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1961, Cornell University; M.D. 1965, Columbia University. (1971)
- Frederic T. Kirkham, Jr., Clinical Professor of Medicine; Clinical Associate Professor of Public Health. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1948; 1973)
- Phyllis Klass, Instructor of Genetics in Medicine. B.A. 1947, Syracuse University; M.A. 1948, Columbia University; M.S. 1972, Sarah Lawrence College. (1972; 1975)
- Arthur A. Klein, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1968, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1972, State University of New York. (1973; 1976)
- Harvey Klein, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, University of Chicago; M.D. 1963, Harvard University. (1964; 1975)
- Ludwig Klein, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1955, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1959, Union University. (1964; 1976)
- Neil C. Klein, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, Columbia University; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1961; 1970)
- Ralph Klein, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Hamilton College; M.D. 1970, New York Medical College. (1973; 1976)
- Susan A. Kline, Associate Dean; Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Ohio University; M.D. 1963, Northwestern University. (1967; 1976)
- Gerald H. Klingon, Clinical Associate Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Department of Neurology, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1942, Columbia University; M.D. 1945, Cornell University. (1953; 1969)
- Raoul Kloogman, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1946, University of Basel (Switzerland). (1972)
- William H. Knapper, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Gastric and Mixed Tumor Service), Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1962, Temple University. (1968; 1972)
- Mary M. Knight, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1943, Vassar College; M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1966; 1971)
- Robert G. Knight, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1943, Harvard University; M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1965)
- James H. Kocsis, Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1964, Amherst College; M.D. 1968, Cornell University. (1972; 1974)
- Hedwig Koenig, Adjunct Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Consultant, New York Hospital. B.A. 1918, Barnard College; M.A. 1920, Columbia University; M.D. 1929, Johns Hopkins University. (1934; 1972)
- Richard N. Kohl, Professor of Psychiatry. Medical Director, Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic, New York Hospital. B.A. 1938; M.D. 1942, University of Cincinnati. (1946; 1971)

- Stephanie Korn, Instructor in Pediatrics. Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B., M.D. 1973, Boston University. (1974; 1976)
- Leonhard Korngold, Associate Professor of Microbiology in Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Immunologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1947, Brooklyn College; M.S. 1948; Ph.D. 1950, Ohio State University. (1961; 1962)
- Herbert Koteen, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1935, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1939, Johns Hopkins University. (1943; 1967)
- Danica N. Kovachev, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Hospital Surgeon to Outpatients (Plastic Surgery), New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Plastic and Reconstructive Service, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1947, Medical Faculty, University of Belgrade (Yugoslavia). (1968; 1976)
- Benjamin Koziner, Instructor in Medicine. B.S. 1962, College Number 12 (Buenos Aires, Argentina); M.D. 1967, University of Buenos Aires (Argentina). (1974; 1976)
- Irwin H. Krakoff, Professor of Medicine. Associate Chairman, Department of Medicine; Attending Physician and Chief, Clinical Chemotherapy Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1943; M.D. 1947, Ohio State University. (1956; 1975)
- Elmer E. Kramer, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology; Clinical Professor of Pathology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1935; M.D. 1938, Tulane University. (1946; 1970)
- Herbert E. Kramer, Instructor of Bioengineering in Surgery. Director of Prosthetics and Orthotics, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1969, New York University. (1969)
- Samuel Kramer, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Active Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1956, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1962, University of California. (1972)
- Irwin H. Krasna, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Junior Assistant Attending (Thoracic), North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1950, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1955, Chicago Medical School. (1974)
- Alfred N. Krauss, Associate Professor of Pediatrics; Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics in Physiology. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959; M.D. 1963, Cornell University. (1965; 1976)
- Mary Jeanne Kreek, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Wellesley College; M.D. 1962, Columbia University. (1963; 1971)
- William L. Kron, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1939, Syracuse University. (1972; 1976)
- Lennart Krook, Professor of Radiology; Associate Professor of Pathology, New York State College of Veterinary Medicine, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York. D.V.M. 1953; Ph.D. 1957, Royal Veterinary College (Sweden). (1973)
- Merle S. Kroop, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1959, University of Florida; M.D. 1970, University of Miami. (1973)
- Lawrence S. Kryle, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1941, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1944, New York University. (1971; 1973)
- Erwin O. Kubec, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending, Obstetrics and Gynecology, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1955, Fordham University; M.D. 1959, New York Medical College. (1972; 1976)
- Margaret M. Kugler, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1946, St. Joseph's College; M.D. 1950, State University of New York. (1952; 1961)
- Mamoru Kumada, Adjunct Associate Professor of Neurobiology in Neurology. M.D. 1962; Ph.D. 1967, University of Tokyo School of Medicine (Japan). (1974; 1976)
- Henry G. Kunkel, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1938, Princeton University; M.D. 1942, Johns Hopkins University. (1973)
- Frederic R. Kunken, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending (Dentistry), North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1963; D.M.D. 1967, University of Pittsburgh. (1974; 1975)
- Jern-Jon Kuo, Instructor in Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1967, College of Medicine, National Taiwan University. (1974; 1976)
- Martin Kurtz, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1942, Columbia College; M.D. 1948, New York University. (1971; 1975)
- Robert Kurtz, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Department of Medicine, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1964, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1968, Jefferson Medical College. (1969; 1975)
- Phillip Kuslansky, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1961, Queens College; M.D. 1965, State University of New York. (1975)
- Henn Kult, Associate Professor of Neurology; Associate Professor of Neurology in Pharmacology. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1950, University of Frankfurt (Germany). (1955; 1971)
- Samuel B. Labow, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. B.Sc. 1958; M.D., C.M. 1962, McGill University (Canada). (1975)

- Mortimer J. Lacher, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Hematology-Lymphoma Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1951, Syracuse University; M.D. 1955, Chicago Medical School. (1961; 1968)
- Alberto Lacomis-Petrucelli, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1952, Faculty of Medicine (Uruguay). (1967)
- John S. LaDue, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Hematology-Lymphoma Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1932, University of Minnesota; M.D. 1936, Harvard University; M.S. 1940; Ph.D. 1941, University of Minnesota. (1946; 1961)
- Charlotte Lafer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1953, University of Rochester; M.D. 1957, Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons. (1975)
- Peter L. Laino, Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Surgeon (Ophthalmology), Pediatric Surgical Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1954, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1963, University of Geneva (Switzerland). (1965; 1975)
- Charles S. LaMonte, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Cardiopulmonary Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1956; M.D. 1960, Harvard University. (1961; 1976)
- Phyllis Landau, Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1965, Cornell University; M.D. 1971, New York Medical College. (1974; 1975)
- Robert Landesman, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936, Columbia University; M.D. 1939, Cornell University Medical College. (1946; 1971)
- Bernard Landis, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychology in Surgery. B.S. 1948, Syracuse University; M.A. 1959, Ph.D. 1963, New School for Social Research. (1963; 1972)
- Allison B. Landolt, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1941, Princeton University; M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1958; 1967)
- John H. Laragh, Hilda Altschul Master Professor of Medicine; Director of the Cardiovascular Center. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Cornell University. (1975)
- Martha C. Larsen, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Admitting and Diagnostic Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1950, Carleton College; B.S. 1951; M.D. 1954, University of Minnesota. (1957; 1974)
- Betty J. Lasley, Instructor in Biochemistry in Psychiatry. A.B. 1949, Drew University; M.S. 1953, Rutgers University; Ph.D. 1968, New York University. (1970; 1973)
- Niels H. Lauersen, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1967, University of Copenhagen (Denmark). (1968; 1973)
- Ludwig G. Laufer, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Cornell University. (1956; 1969)
- Russell W. Lavengood, Jr., Clinical Professor of Surgery (Urology). Associate Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. M.D. 1951, University of Louisville. (1956; 1972)
- Uri Lavy, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. M.D. 1960, Hebrew University-Hadassah Medical School (Jerusalem). (1972; 1973)
- Donald J. Leahy, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1948, New York Medical College. (1972)
- Robert H. Leaming, Clinical Instructor in Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiation Therapist, Memorial Hospital. B.Sc. 1942, Rutgers University; M.D. 1945, Jefferson Medical College. (1969)
- B. Douglass Lecher, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1941, University of Arkansas; M.D. 1945, Middlesex Medical School. (1971; 1976)
- Harold L. Leder, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1935; M.D. 1939, New York University. (1950; 1961)
- Burton J. Lee, III, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Hematology-Lymphoma Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1952, Yale University; M.D. 1956, Columbia University. (1960; 1976)
- Chin W. Lee, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. M.D. 1964, Seoul National University (Korea). (1973; 1974)
- Ming-der Lee, Instructor in Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1969, Medical College, National Taiwan University. (1974)
- Robert E. Lee, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine in Psychiatry. Consultant in Medicine, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, Colgate University; M.D. 1952, Cornell University. (1955; 1966)
- Robert D. Leeper, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Endocrinology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1949, University of Idaho; M.D. 1953, Columbia University. (1962; 1974)
- Henry J. Lefkowitz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948; M.D. 1952, New York University. (1967; 1972)

- Marvin I. Lepaw, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1952, Wagner Memorial Lutheran College; M.D. 1960, University of Geneva (Switzerland). (1976)
- Edna A. Lerner, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. A.B. 1935, Sarah Lawrence College; M.A. 1954, The New School for Social Research. (1968; 1972)
- Leo R. Lese, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Dermatology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1951, New York University; M.D. 1955, New York State University. (1958; 1975)
- Louis J. Lester, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1936, University College; M.D. 1939, University of Toronto (Canada). (1971; 1973)
- Robert Lee Letcher, Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1974, Columbia University. (1976)
- Patrizia A. Levi, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1966, University of Florence (Italy). (1973; 1975)
- Roberto Levi, Associate Professor of Pharmacology. M.D. 1960, University of Florence (Italy). (1966; 1971)
- Aaron R. Levin, Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.Sc. 1948; M.B., B.Ch. 1953, Witwatersrand University (South Africa); D.C.H. 1960, London University; M.R.C.P. 1960, University of Edinburgh; M.D. 1968, Witwatersrand University (South Africa). (1966; 1974)
- David B. Levine, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Associate Director, Orthopedic Surgery, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1957, State University of New York. (1962; 1971)
- Lenore S. Levine, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Vassar College; M.D. 1958, New York University. (1960; 1971)
- Martin Levine, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1953, Fordham University; M.D. 1958, University of Munich (Germany). (1971)
- Melvin Levine, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1960, State University of New York. (1971)
- Milton I. Levine, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. Consultant, New York Hospital. B.S. 1923, College of the City of New York; M.D. 1927, Cornell University. (1933; 1972)
- Robert H. Levine, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1961, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1965, New York University. (1975)
- Geraldine L. Levitt, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1948, New York University; M.D. 1953, New York Medical College. (1971)
- David E. Levy, Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963; M.D. 1968, Harvard University. (1969; 1975)
- Elizabeth Levy, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1943; M.D. 1954, University of Michigan. (1976)
- Morton Levy, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1957, Washington University; M.D. 1961, State University of New York. (1973)
- Laurence R. LeWinn, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1962, Trinity College; M.D. 1966, Jefferson Medical College. (1970; 1974)
- Alfred B. Lewis, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, Harvard University; M.D. 1953, University of Pennsylvania. (1956; 1969)
- John L. Lewis, Jr., Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon and Chief, Gynecology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1952; M.D. 1957, Harvard University. (1968; 1971)
- John S. Lewis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Otorhinolaryngology), Head and Neck Service, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1943, University of Alberta (Canada). (1952; 1964)
- Marjorie G. Lewisohn, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1940, University of Michigan; M.D. 1944, Johns Hopkins University. (1946; 1966)
- John E. Lewy, Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, University of Michigan; M.D. 1960, Tulane University. (1966; 1975)
- Allyn B. Ley, Clinical Professor of Medicine. A.B. 1939, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1942, Columbia University. (1947; 1971)
- William T. Lhamon, Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1936; M.D. 1940, Stanford University. (1946; 1968)
- Edward Y. Liang, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, George Washington University; M.D. 1956, Harvard University. (1958; 1966)
- Bernard L. Lieberman, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Active Staff, North

- Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1956, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1961, State University of New York. (1971)
- Dorothy Lieberman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1956, University of Toronto (Canada). (1971; 1973)
- Jerrold S. Lieberman, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1943; M.D. 1946, Cornell University. (1951; 1971)
- Kenneth W. Lieberman, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Psychiatry. B.A. 1960, Brooklyn College; M.S. 1963, Texas Technological College; Ph.D. 1966, University of Kentucky. (1973)
- Mark A. Lieberman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1965, Tufts University. (1966; 1976)
- Philip H. Lieberman, Associate Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1947; M.S. 1949, New York University; M.D. 1953, State University at Syracuse. (1972)
- Roy H. Lieberman, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Cornell University; M.D. 1963, New York Medical College. (1967; 1969)
- Robert S. Liebert, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. B.S. 1951, Syracuse University; M.A. 1956, Clark University; M.D. 1960, New York University. (1975)
- Arie L. Liebeskind, Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1961, New York University; M.D. 1965, Albert Einstein Medical College. (1972; 1975)
- Charles Liebow, Assistant Professor of Physiology. A.B. 1966, New York University; D.M.D. 1970, Harvard School of Dental Medicine; Ph.D. 1973, University of California. (1973)
- Fima Lifshitz, Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1961, National University of Mexico. (1972; 1976)
- Charles J. Lightdale, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Gastroenterology Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1962, Princeton University; M.D. 1966, Columbia University. (1968; 1973)
- Wan Ngo Lim, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Director, Department of Pediatrics, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1945, Shanghai Medical College (China). (1954; 1970)
- Hong-Zen Lin, Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Resident in Ophthalmology, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1966, Kaohsiung Medical College (Taiwan). (1972; 1973)
- Irene Lin, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiology, New York Hospital. Active Staff, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1962; M.D. 1966, Columbia University. (1972)
- Robert C. Lin, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. Active Staff, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1960, National Defense Medical Center (Republic of China). (1972)
- Harvey A. Lincoff, Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1943, Harvard University; M.D. 1945, University of Pittsburgh. (1960; 1970)
- Sonia D. Lindo, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.B., Ch.B. 1965, University of Edinburgh (Scotland). (1968; 1972)
- Kurt Link, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1957, City College of New York; M.D. 1961, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1975)
- Ronald M. Linsky, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1953; M.D. 1957, Columbia University. (1972; 1975)
- Martin Lipkin, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Gastroenterology Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1946; M.D. 1950, New York University. (1952; 1963)
- Lawrence J. Lippert, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1964, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1970, Catholic University of Louvain (Belgium). (1971; 1975)
- Brian P. Lipton, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. Cornell University; M.D. 1964, State University of New York. (1975)
- Edgar L. Lipton, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Bowman Gray School of Medicine. (1975)
- Louis J. Lissak, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, University of Dayton; M.D. 1969, Chicago Medical School. (1973; 1974)
- Stanley Lituchy, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1951; M.D. 1955, New York University. (1976)
- Stephen D. Litwin, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1959, New York University. (1969; 1971)
- Erinda L. Lobrin-Farcon, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.A. 1959; M.D. 1963, Uni-

- versity of Saint Thomas (Philippines). (1969; 1973)
- Susan A. Locke, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1966, Vassar College; Ph.D. 1971, Adelphi University. (1972)
- Michael D. Lockshin, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1959; M.D. 1963, Harvard University. (1964; 1975)
- Laurence Loeb, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1949, University of Cincinnati; M.D. 1953, State University of New York. (1965; 1971)
- William Loery, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Public Health. S.B. 1942, Harvard University; M.D. 1945, Cornell University; M.P.H. 1952, Columbia University. (1958; 1976)
- William D. Longaker, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1942, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1945, University of Pennsylvania. (1954; 1969)
- John N. Loomis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Rice Institute; M.D. 1958, Cornell University. (1972)
- Ralph I. Lopez, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1963, Fordham College; M.D. 1967, New York University. (1973)
- Jorge A. Lopez-Ovejero, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1965, University of Buenos Aires (Argentina). (1973)
- Armand W. Loranger, Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1952, Saint Mary's College; M.A. 1955, Ph.D. 1958, Fordham University. (1954; 1969)
- Marvin Loring, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1947, Chicago Medical School. (1959; 1970)
- Francis C. Losito, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1960, St. John's University; M.D. 1964, New York Medical College. (1971)
- David J. Louick, Assistant Professor of Psychology in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Psychologist in Pediatrics, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Carleton College; Ph.D. 1971, University of Minnesota. (1971; 1973)
- Luther B. Lowe, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine; Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (Dermatology). Assistant Attending Physician; Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1958, Roanoke College; M.D. 1962, Cornell University. (1964; 1970)
- E. Hugh Luckey, Professor of Medicine. President, New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center; Vice President, New York Hospital; Vice President for Medical Affairs, Cornell University; Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1940, Union University; M.D. 1944, Vanderbilt University. (1945; 1966)
- Norton M. Luger, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1940, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1944, Saint Louis University. (1954; 1974)
- Daniel S. Lukas, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician; Chief of Cardiopulmonary Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1944; M.D. 1947, Columbia University. (1947; 1957)
- William V. Lulow, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1933, Yale University; M.D. 1937, Tufts University. (1947; 1964)
- John P. Lyden, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1961, Harvard University; M.D. 1965, Columbia University. (1969; 1973)
- Seamus Lynch, Clinical Associate Professor of Anesthesiology. M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., 1947, National University of Ireland. (1973)
- Thomas M. Maack, Associate Professor of Physiology. M.D. 1962, University of Sao Paulo (Brazil). (1969; 1972)
- A. Ranald Mackenzie, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Urology, Memorial Hospital. M.B., Ch.B. 1950, University of St. Andrews (Scotland). (1961)
- John MacLeod, Emeritus Professor of Anatomy. B.A. 1934; M.Sc. 1937, New York University; Ph.D. 1941, Cornell University. (1942; 1972)
- Elisabeth L. Macrae, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, College of Mount Saint Vincent; M.D. 1968, Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania. (1970; 1974)
- Nicholas T. Macris, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Columbia University; M.D. 1958, State University of New York. (1965; 1967)
- Arnold S. Maerov, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1960, University of Alberta (Canada). (1966; 1972)
- Louis J. Maggio, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, New York University; M.D. 1960, Seton Hall University. (1961; 1972)
- Gordon B. Magill, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Solid Tumor Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1944, Princeton University; M.D. 1946, Columbia University. (1956; 1972)
- Jane W. Magill, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Admitting and Diagnostic Service, Depart-

- ment of Medicine, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1943, Smith College; M.D. 1948, Columbia University. (1973)
- Tor Magnusson, Visiting Associate Professor of Neurobiology in Neurology. Chemical Engineer, 1944, Technical College, Malmo (Sweden). (1975)
- Joseph P. Mahoney, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1942, Fordham University; M.D. 1945, New York Medical College. (1971)
- Lionel U. Mailloux, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1958, Georgetown University; M.D. 1962, Hahnemann Medical College. (1971; 1974)
- Joseph W. Malkary, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Active Staff, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1954, Brown University; M.D. 1958, Tufts University. (1972)
- Alan Malter, Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist (1), New York Hospital. A.B. 1968, New York University; M.D. 1972, Pennsylvania State University. (1975; 1976)
- Alfred Mamelok, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1944, Columbia University; M.D. 1946, New York Medical College. (1953; 1970)
- Harvey I. Mandel, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. B.A. 1948, Ohio State University; M.S. 1951, New York University; M.D. 1955, Jefferson Medical College. (1969)
- James M. Manning, Adjunct Associate Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1960, Boston College; Ph.D. 1966, Tufts University. (1975)
- Raymond A. Manning, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1962, Manhattan College; M.A. 1963, Columbia University; M.D. 1969, Howard University. (1975)
- Henry Mannix, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1947, Holy Cross College; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1951; 1965)
- Benjamin E. Marbury, Clinical Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1939, University of Missouri; M.S. 1941, Louisiana State University; B.S. 1942, University of Missouri; M.D. 1944, Washington University. (1949; 1968)
- John F. Marchand, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1935, Princeton University; M.D. 1940, Yale University. (1946; 1961)
- Peter J. Marchisello, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Associate Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1943, Manhattan College; M.D. 1948, New York University. (1957; 1971)
- Mark R. Marciano, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, Columbia University; M.D. 1954, State University of New York. (1957; 1966)
- Ralph C. Marcove, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Associate Attending Surgeon, Acting Chief, Bone Service, Memorial Hospital, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1950; M.D. 1954, Boston University. (1963; 1970)
- Aaron J. Marcus, Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, University of Virginia; M.D. 1953, New York Medical College. (1959; 1974)
- Donald Margoulef, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1950, Tufts College; M.D. 1956, Faculty of Medicine, University of Bern (Switzerland). (1971; 1972)
- Alicejane Markenson, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. Douglass College; M.S. 1966, Rutgers University; M.D. 1970, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1973; 1976)
- Joseph A. Markenson, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1965, Boston University; M.S. 1966, Rutgers University; M.D. 1970, State University of New York. (1973; 1976)
- Philip D. Marsden, Visiting Professor of Public Health. M.B., B.S. 1956, University College Hospital; M.D. 1965, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. (1964; 1967)
- John L. Marshall, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anatomy; Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. D.V.M. 1960, Cornell University; M.D. 1965, Albany Medical College. (1967; 1974)
- Victor F. Marshall, James J. Colt Professor of Urology in Surgery. Attending Surgeon in Charge of Urology, New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon (Urology), Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1937, University of Virginia. (1938; 1970)
- Frederick W. Martens, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.E. 1949, Stevens Institute of Technology; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1959; 1971)
- Eric C. Martin, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. M.A., B.M., B.Ch., 1967, Oxford University (England). (1975)

- Robert S. Martin, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Adjunct Attending Physician, Solid Tumor Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1952, Middlebury College; M.D. 1961, Cornell University. (1962; 1965)
- Samuel P. Martin, Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1968, Yale University; M.D. 1972, Duke University. (1973; 1976)
- Nael Martini, Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Thoracic Service), Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1951; M.D. 1955, American University of Beirut (Lebanon). (1968; 1975)
- Robert J. Masi, Instructor in Ophthalmology. Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1967, Fordham University; M.D. 1972, New York Medical College. (1974; 1976)
- I. Ira Mason, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Columbia University; M.D. 1966, Cornell University. (1967; 1971)
- James F. Masterson, Jr., Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1951, Jefferson Medical School. (1953; 1970)
- Vincent F. Mastrotta, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1954, Villanova University; M.D. 1959, University of Bologna (Italy). (1971; 1976)
- Rene C. Mastrovito, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Neuropsychiatry Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1949, Cornell University; M.Sc. 1951, Ohio State University; M.D. 1957, Baylor University. (1959; 1968)
- Milton Masur, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1959, City College of New York; M.D. 1963, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1972)
- Marlin R. Mattson, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961; M.D. 1965, University of Washington. (1970; 1973)
- Kenneth F. Mattucci, Clinical Instructor in Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending, Department of Surgery, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1960, Alfred University; M.D. 1964, Bowman Gray School of Medicine. (1965; 1975)
- Irving H. Mauss, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1935; M.D. 1940, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons (Scotland). (1971; 1972)
- Klaus Mayer, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, Hematology-Lymphoma Service, Memorial Hospital; Attending Hematologist and Director of Blood Bank, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1945, Queens College; M.D. 1950, University of Zurich and Groningen (Switzerland). (1958; 1968)
- Victor Mayer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1934, Lehigh University; M.D. 1938, Jefferson Medical College. (1955; 1958)
- Judah Maze, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Staff Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1955, Columbia University; M.D. 1960, State University of New York. (1975)
- David M. Mazor, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Urology), North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1959, University of Rochester; M.D. 1965, University of Bologna (Italy). (1972)
- Paul Mazzarella, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Active Staff, Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1959, Lafayette College; M.D. 1966, University of Bologna (Italy). (1973)
- John C. McCabe, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, University of North Carolina; M.D. 1967, George Washington University. (1968; 1976)
- James P. McCarron, Jr., Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. B.A. 1964, Yale University; M.D. 1968, University of Virginia. (1972; 1976)
- Eucharica McCarthy, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. M.D. 1964, D.C.H. 1966, University College (Ireland). (1970; 1974)
- Eugene G. McCarthy, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Public Health. B.A. 1956, Boston College; M.D. 1960, Yale University School of Medicine; M.P.H. 1962, Johns Hopkins University. (1970)
- James R. McCartney, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1952, Ohio Wesleyan College; M.D. 1955, Columbia University. (1971)
- John McCormack, Clinical Associate Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital; Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1945, University of South Dakota; M.D. 1949, Cornell University. (1950; 1974)
- Patricia F. McCormack, Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Surgeon (Thoracic), New York Hospital. A.B. 1954, Manhattanville College; M.D. 1958, Georgetown University. (1974)
- Wallace W. McCrory, Professor of Pediatrics, Chairman. Pediatrician in Chief, New York Hospital. B.S. 1941; M.D. 1944, University of Wisconsin. (1949; 1961)

- Walsh McDermott, Emeritus Professor of Public Health and Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. B.A. 1930, Princeton University; M.D. 1934, Columbia University. (1940; 1975)
- Fletcher H. McDowell, Associate Dean; Professor of Neurology. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital; Consultant, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1944, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1948; 1969)
- John Hugh McGovern, Clinical Professor of Surgery (Urology). Attending Surgeon, Urology, New York Hospital. B.S. 1947, Columbia University; M.D. 1952, Long Island College of Medicine. (1954; 1972)
- Robert G. McGovern, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1944, New York University; M.D. 1947, Columbia University. (1950; 1967)
- John F. McGrath, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1938, Amherst College; M.D. 1942, Cornell University. (1951; 1969)
- Donald G. McKaba, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1956, Washington and Lee University; M.D. 1960, Johns Hopkins University. (1961; 1973)
- Alan A. McLean, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Long Island College of Medicine. (1954; 1968)
- George A. McLemore, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Cardiopulmonary Service, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1948, Harvard University. (1956; 1964)
- Howard A. McManus, Jr., Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1961, Manhattan College; M.D. 1966, New York Medical College. (1972)
- Robert D. McMillan, Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1970; M.D. 1974, Northwestern University. (1975; 1976)
- Charles J. McPeak, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Gastric and Mixed Tumor Service), Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1941; M.D. 1944, Temple University. (1953; 1966)
- Charles K. McSherry, Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, Fordham University; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1958; 1971)
- Melinda McVicar, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. A.B. 1958, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1962, Temple University. (1973)
- Philip J. McWhorter, Instructor in Surgery. B.S. 1969, St. Lawrence University; M.D. 1973, Cornell University. (1973; 1976)
- Allen W. Mead, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1949, Davidson College; M.D. 1953, Cornell University. (1954; 1975)
- Sharon C. Mead, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1955, University of Chicago. (1973)
- Frank N. Medici, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1957, Manhattan College; M.D. 1961, State University of New York. (1963; 1968)
- Thomas H. Meikle, Jr., Associate Dean; Associate Professor of Anatomy. A.B. 1951; M.D. 1954, Cornell University. (1961; 1969)
- Alton Meister, Israel Rogosin Professor of Biochemistry, (Chairman). Biochemist in Chief, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, Harvard University; M.D. 1945, Cornell University. (1946; 1967)
- Myron R. Melamed, Associate Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1947, Western Reserve University; M.D. 1950, University of Cincinnati. (1973)
- Jane W. Mellors, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Scientist, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1936, Vassar College; Ph.D. 1942, Yale University. (1972)
- Robert C. Mellors, Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital; Director and Pathologist in Chief, Department of Laboratories, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1937; M.A.; Ph.D. 1940, Western Reserve University; M.D. 1944, Johns Hopkins University. (1961)
- Robert N. Melnick, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1950; M.D. 1953, Yale University. (1957; 1961)
- Robert B. Mencher, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1956, Oberlin College; M.D. 1960, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1976)
- Julius G. Mendel, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1952, Queens College; M.D. 1956, State University of New York. (1972)
- Harold Mendelson, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1956, Williams College; M.D. 1960, State University of New York. (1976)
- Charles Merten, Clinical Associate Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1949, Harvard University. (1970; 1976)
- Albert V. Messina, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. B.A.

- 1966, City University of New York; M.D. 1968, State University of New York. (1971; 1973)
- Morton A. Meyers, Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1959, State University of New York. (1970; 1973)
- Salman I. Michael, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1948, Royal College of Medicine (Iraq). (1973)
- Stanley T. Michael, Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1937, University of Prague (Czechoslovakia). (1955; 1971)
- Robert Michels, Barklie McKee Henry Professor of Psychiatry (Chairman). Psychiatrist-in-Chief, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953; M.D. 1958, Northwestern University. (1974)
- Valerie Miké, Associate Professor of Biostatistics in Public Health. B.A. 1956, Manhattanville College; M.S. 1959; Ph.D. 1967, New York University. (1970; 1974)
- Thomas V. Miles, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1941, Notre Dame University; M.D. 1945, Long Island College of Medicine. (1973)
- Ade T. Milhorat, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. A.B. 1924, Columbia University; M.D. 1928, Cornell University. (1927; 1964)
- Daniel G. Miller, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Clinical Associate Professor of Public Health. Consultant, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Hematology-Lymphoma Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1945, Colgate University; M.D. 1948, State University of New York. (1957; 1975)
- Denis R. Miller, Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1955; M.D. 1959, Cornell University. (1970; 1975)
- Gilbert Miller, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1956, University of Vermont; M.D. 1959, New York University. (1975)
- Lawrence C. Miller, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1949, Syracuse University; M.D. 1955, University of Zurich (Switzerland). (1969)
- Theodore R. Miller, Clinical Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Bone Service, Senior Staff, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1933, Temple University. (1952; 1970)
- Robert B. Millman, Assistant Professor of Public Health. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital; Adjunct Assistant Professor, Rockefeller University. B.A. 1961, Cornell University; M.D. 1965, State University of New York. (1968; 1970)
- C. Richard Minick, Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1957, University of Wyoming; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1961; 1976)
- Luis da Graca Miranda, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1965, Goa Medical College (India). (1969; 1975)
- Arthur E. Mirkinson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1943, New York University; M.D. 1947, Middlesex University School of Medicine. (1971; 1973)
- Gerald P. Mirrer, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1943, Wagner College; M.D. 1946, New York University. (1972)
- Brian G. Miscall, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1960, Syracuse University; M.D. 1964, Cornell University. (1965; 1972)
- Sidney Mishkin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B.; M.S. 1939; M.D. 1944, New York University. (1973; 1975)
- Abdallah S. Mishrick, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. M.B., B.C.H. 1943, Emmanuel College (England); B.S.C. 1946, London University; M.D. 1950, Kasr-El-Eini Medical School (Egypt). (1957; 1973)
- Anthony J. Mistretta, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Active Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1950, University of Notre Dame; M.D. 1955, University of Bologna (Italy). (1972)
- Virginia C. Mitty, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Pediatrician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1941, College of Mount Saint Michael; M.D. 1946, New York University. (1956; 1967)
- Carmine G. Moccio, Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1966, New York University; M.D. 1972, New York Medical College. (1973; 1976)
- Walter Modell, Emeritus Professor of Pharmacology. Courtesy Staff, New York Hospital. B.S. 1928, College of the City of New York; M.D. 1932, Cornell University. (1940; 1973)
- Radhe Mohan, Instructor in Physics in Radiology. Assistant Attending Physicist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1962; M.S. 1963, Punjab University (India); Ph.D. 1969, Duke University. (1972)
- Edward K. C. Mok, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1968, University of Hong Kong Medical School. (1971; 1975)
- David W. Molander, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending

- Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Hematology-Lymphoma Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1943; M.B.; M.S.; M.D. 1946, University of Minnesota. (1951; 1967)
- Anna Moore, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1965, Smith College; M.D. 1969, Columbia University. (1973; 1975)
- James A. Moore, Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Otorhinolaryngologist in Chief, New York Hospital. B.S. 1930, Davidson College; M.D. 1934, Harvard Medical School. (1941; 1969)
- Oliver S. Moore, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Head and Neck Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1937; M.D. 1941, University of Texas. (1950; 1974)
- Harry H. Moorhead, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1950, University of Louisville. (1965; 1966)
- Masahiro Mori, Instructor of Neurobiology in Neurology. B.A. 1964, Kumamoto University (Japan); Ph.D. 1974, Kyoto University (Japan). (1976)
- John B. Morrison, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1959, Saint Lawrence University; M.D. 1964, Cornell University. (1969; 1976)
- Kevin P. Morrissey, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Williams College; M.D. 1965, Cornell University. (1966; 1972)
- Saverio G. Mortati, Assistant Professor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1947, Fordham University; M.D. 1951, New York University; M.S. 1972, Columbia University. (1974; 1975)
- Robert T. Mossey, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Provisional Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1965, Assumption College; M.D. 1969, St. Louis University. (1970; 1976)
- Janet A. Mouradian, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. M.B., Ch.B. 1961, Baghdad University (Iraq). (1965; 1971)
- Richard Muchnick, Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital; Clinical Assistant in Ophthalmology, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. A.B. 1963; M.D. 1967, Cornell University. (1970; 1975)
- Edward C. Muecke, Professor of Surgery (Urology). Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Reed College; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1960; 1972)
- George C. Mueller, Clinical Associate Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1931; M.D. 1935, Georgetown University. (1953; 1970)
- Zuheir Mujahed, Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1942; M.D. 1947, American University of Beirut (Lebanon). (1955; 1969)
- George E. Murphy, Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1939, University of Kansas; M.D. 1943, University of Pennsylvania. (1953; 1968)
- M. Lois Murphy, Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician; Chairman, Department of Pediatrics; Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1939; M.D. 1944, University of Nebraska. (1952; 1970)
- Henry W. Murray, Instructor in Medicine. Physician (Chief Resident), New York Hospital. B.A. 1968; M.D. 1972, Cornell University. (1973; 1976)
- Vishnubhakta S. Murthy, Instructor in Neurology. Neurologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1968; M.D. 1971, M. G. M. Medical College, Indore (India). (1973; 1975)
- Carl Muschenheim, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. A.B. 1928; M.D. 1931, Columbia University. (1938; 1973)
- Elizabeth Muss, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Cardiopulmonary Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1964, Skidmore College; M.D. 1968, New York Medical College. (1972; 1975)
- W. P. Laird Myers, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Consultant, North Shore University Hospital; Attending Physician; Chairman, Department of Medicine, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1943, Yale University; M.D. 1945, Columbia University; M.S. 1952, University of Minnesota. (1953; 1968)
- Wayne A. Myers, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, University of Arkansas; M.D. 1956, Columbia University. (1958; 1972)
- Ralph L. Nachman, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953; M.D. 1956, Vanderbilt University. (1957; 1972)
- Doris B. Nagel, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Cornell University; M.D. 1964, Boston University. (1967; 1972)
- Richard W. Nagler, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1952, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1956, New York University. (1973)
- Willibald Nagler, Associate Professor of Medicine. Chairman, Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation; Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, Hospital for Special

- Surgery. M.D. 1958, University of Vienna (Austria). (1963; 1972)
- John Nagy, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1955, Queens College; M.D. 1959, State University of New York. (1972)
- Abbas D. Nahas, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1960, Damascus University (Syria); M.Sc. 1967, New York University. (1975)
- Jesus Nahmias, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Child Psychiatrist, Department of Pediatrics, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1953, Calasancio School (Spain); M.D. 1961, University of Madrid (Spain). (1969; 1971)
- James B. Naidich, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1961, New York University; M.D. 1965, State University of New York. (1971; 1973)
- Louis M. Najarian, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, University of Rhode Island; M.D. 1968, St. Louis University. (1976)
- Gladys Natchez, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Ph.D. 1958, New York University. (1975)
- Marc A. Nathan, Assistant Professor of Physiology in Neurology. B.S. 1960, Washington State University; M.S. 1962; Ph.D. 1967, University of Washington. (1972; 1973)
- Werner Nathan, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1936, University of Pisa (Italy). (1968)
- Bernard Nathanson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1949, McGill University (Canada). (1957; 1962)
- Joseph N. Nathanson, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Consulting Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D.C.M. 1919, McGill University (Canada). (1940; 1965)
- Richard C. Natoli, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Active Staff, North Shore University Hospital; Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, University of North Carolina; M.D. 1963, University of Bologna (Italy). (1972)
- Robert R. Nenner, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1950, Ludwig Maximilian University (Germany). (1971; 1975)
- Edward Nersessian, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. G.C.E. 1964, Leeds College of Technology (England); M.D. 1970, Universite De Louvain (Belgium). (1972; 1975)
- Miriam R. Netzer, Clinical Instructor in Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1954, Hebrew University (Israel); M.A. 1956, New School for Social Research; Ph.D. 1969, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1974)
- Karl Neumann, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Syracuse University; M.D. 1958, State University of New York. (1962; 1968)
- Bertrand L. New, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry; Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, Cornell University; M.D. 1954, University of Pennsylvania. (1966; 1975)
- Maria I. New, Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, Cornell University; M.D. 1954, University of Pennsylvania. (1956; 1971)
- Allen Newman, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. Cornell University; M.D. 1957, Chicago Medical School. (1975)
- Piero O. Niceta, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Urology). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. M.D. 1958, University of Milan (Italy). (1970; 1973)
- James A. Nicholas, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1942, New York University; M.D. 1945, Long Island College of Medicine. (1954; 1967)
- William F. Nickel, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1930; M.D. 1934, Johns Hopkins University. (1940; 1961)
- Richard Nickerson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Chief, Day Treatment Center, Department of Psychiatry, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1958, New York University; M.D. 1962, George Washington University School of Medicine. (1973)
- Daniel J. Nicoll, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1968, New York University; M.D. 1972, State University of New York. (1973; 1975)
- Arnold P. Nicosia, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1940; M.D. 1943, University of Rochester. (1958; 1971)
- Michael F. Nigro, Jr., Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Harvard University; B.M.S. 1968, Dartmouth Medical School; M.D. 1970, Cornell University. (1971; 1975)

- Lourdes Z. Nisce, Clinical Associate Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Attending Radiation Therapist, Memorial Hospital. A.A. 1941, University of the Philippines (Manila); M.D. 1946, University of St. Thomas (Philippines). (1958; 1974)
- Benjamin Nitzberg, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Active Staff, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1952, Syracuse University; M.D. 1957, Chicago Medical School. (1973)
- William J. Noble, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Consultant in Medicine, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1947, Long Island College of Medicine. (1973)
- Paul Nonkin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. B.A. 1950, New York University; M.D. 1954, New York Medical College. (1973)
- Robert Norum, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1964, North Dakota State University; M.D. 1968, Johns Hopkins University. (1975)
- Rebecca F. Notterman, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. R.N. 1945; M.D. 1952, New York University. (1954; 1973)
- Abraham Novogrodsky, Visiting Associate Professor of Biochemistry. M.D. 1960, Hebrew University Medical School (Israel); Ph.D. 1973, Weizmann Institute of Science (Israel). (1975)
- Henry Nunberg, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954; LL.B. 1957, Harvard University; M.D. 1962, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1976)
- Eladio A. Nunez, Adjunct Associate Professor of Radiology. B.S. 1951; M.S. 1953, St. John's University; Ph.D. 1964, New York University. (1964; 1976)
- H. George Nurnberg, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, Queens College; M.D. 1968, State University of New York. (1971; 1973)
- Irwin Nydick, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1945; M.D. 1948, Columbia University. (1953; 1972)
- Martin Nydick, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Hobart College; M.D. 1957, Columbia University. (1958; 1973)
- Marie E. Nyswander, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1941, Sarah Lawrence College; M.D. 1944, Cornell University. (1970)
- Daniel J. O'Connell, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Fordham University; M.D. 1961, Cornell University. (1963; 1968)
- Ralph A. O'Connell, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Holy Cross College; M.D. 1963, Cornell University. (1976)
- William M. O'Leary, Professor of Microbiology. B.S. 1952; M.S. 1953; Ph.D. 1957, University of Pittsburgh. (1959; 1972)
- Earl A. O'Neill, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1938, Springfield College; M.D. 1942, Duke University. (1943; 1961)
- Richard J. O'Reilly, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1964, Holy Cross College; M.D. 1968, University of Rochester. (1974)
- S. Alice O'Shaughnessy, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1965, St. John's University; M.D. 1969, Marquette Medical School. (1970; 1973)
- Ronald H. Ocean, Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1966, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1970, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1971; 1974)
- Manuel Ochoa, Jr., Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Solid Tumor Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1951; M.D. 1955, Columbia University. (1968)
- Peter Odell, Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1964, Bowdoin College; M.D. 1968, Tufts University. (1971; 1975)
- Herbert F. Oettgen, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician and Chief, Clinical Immunology Service, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1951, Cologne University (Germany). (1966; 1972)
- Avodah K. Ofrit, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Hunter College; M.D. 1967, New York University. (1969; 1971)
- John B. Ogilvie, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1931; M.D. 1934, Yale University. (1935; 1961)
- Masamichi Oka, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, Department of Laboratories, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1945; Ph.D. 1950, Nippon Medical School (Japan). (1971)
- Michiko Okamoto, Associate Professor of Pharmacology. B.S. 1954, Tokyo College of Pharmacy (Japan); M.S. 1957, Purdue University; Ph.D. 1964, Cornell University. (1964; 1971)
- Arthur J. Okinaka, Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950; M.D. 1954, University of Chicago. (1955; 1972)
- Stanley D. Olicker, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953, Fordham University; M.D. 1961, Cornell University. (1963; 1968)

- trician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1949; M.D. 1953, Columbia University. (1972)
- Madelyn Olson, Assistant Professor of Neurology; Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Neurologist; Assistant Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1956; M.D. 1967, University of Minnesota. (1968; 1972)
- Michael Orange, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1943; M.D. 1945, New York University. (1971; 1972)
- Perry A. Orens, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1950, Hunter College; M.S. 1952, University of Leiden (The Netherlands); M.D. 1956, University of California. (1972)
- Joseph P. Ornato, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. Boston University. (1974; 1976)
- Raymond L. Osborne, Jr., Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1961, University of Pennsylvania; M.D., C.M. 1966, McGill University (Canada). (1975)
- Leonard D. Pace, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1953; M.D. 1957, George Washington University. (1971; 1975)
- Samuel Packer, Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. B.A. 1962, New York University; M.D. 1966, State University of New York. (1973)
- Richard C. Packert, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1948, Brown University; M.D. 1952, Tufts University. (1964; 1973)
- Vellore Padmanabhan, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1959, Mysore Medical College (India); M.D. 1962, All India Institute of Medical Sciences (India). (1967; 1973)
- Michael A. Paglia, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Gastric and Mixed Tumor Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1949, Columbia University; M.D. 1953, New York University. (1962; 1974)
- George E. Paley, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1942, Cornell University; M.D. 1945, New York Medical College. (1971; 1974)
- Winston B. Paley, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.A. 1961, Columbia College; M.D. 1965, New York University. (1973)
- Robert H. Palmer, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Oberlin College; M.D. 1957, Harvard University. (1973)
- Thomas J. Palmieri, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. A.B. 1960, Columbia University; M.D. 1964, State University of New York. (1975)
- Jeanne Pamilla, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1964, St. John's University; M.D. 1968, Medical College of Pennsylvania. (1973; 1975)
- Gideon G. Panter, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1960; 1968)
- Darius K. Panveliwalla, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Surgery. B.Sc. 1964; M.Sc. 1967; Ph.D. 1970, University of London (England). (1974; 1975)
- Paul S. Papavasiliou, Associate Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1954, University of Athens (Greece). (1975)
- Joseph I. Paris, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Syracuse University; M.D. 1959, Howard University. (1973)
- Byung Nak Park, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1965, Seoul National University (Korea). (1973; 1975)
- Dong H. Park, Instructor in Neurobiology. B.S. 1961, Seoul National University (Korea); M.S. 1968; Ph.D. 1970, Brigham Young University. (1975)
- G. Hartford Parks, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Solid Tumor Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1933, Yale University; M.D. 1937, Columbia University. (1976)
- Mark W. Pasmantier, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1962, Amherst College; M.D. 1966, New York University School of Medicine. (1971; 1974)
- Norman J. Pastorek, Clinical Assistant Professor in Otorhinolaryngology. Otorhinolaryngologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960, Augustana College; M.D. 1964, University of Illinois. (1971; 1974)
- Robert Lee Patterson, Jr., Emeritus Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Emeritus Surgeon-in-Chief, Hospital for Special Surgery. Consultant in Surgery (Orthopedics), New York Hospital. B.A. 1928, University of Georgia; M.D. 1932, Harvard University. (1951; 1972)
- Russel H. Patterson, Jr., Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Attending Surgeon in Charge, Neurosurgery, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Neurosurgical Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1948, Stanford University; M.D. 1952, Cornell University. (1955; 1971)

- Mary Ann Payne, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1935, Hood College; M.A. 1941; Ph.D. 1943, University of Wisconsin; M.D. 1945, Cornell University. (1946; 1961)
- Herbert Pearl, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1936, Columbia University; M.D. 1941, Anderson College of Medicine (Scotland). (1972)
- Leroy H. Pederson, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1946, Long Island College of Medicine. (1971; 1975)
- Walter L. Peretz, Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Princeton University; M.D. 1952, Cornell University. (1955; 1970)
- Richard E. Perkins, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948; M.D. 1952, Cornell University. (1957; 1972)
- Martin Perlmutter, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1934, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1938, Columbia University. (1972)
- Robert J. Perper, Adjunct Professor of Pathology. D.V.M. 1956, Cornell University College of Veterinary Medicine; M.S. 1965; Ph.D. 1967, University of California San Francisco Medical Center. (1975)
- Francis S. Perrone, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Cardiopulmonary Service, Memorial Hospital; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1951; 1976)
- Richard J. Perrotta, Instructor in Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1968, Fordham University; M.D. 1972, St. Louis University. (1973; 1976)
- Birgitta E. Peterson, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.S. 1959, University of Lund (Sweden); M.D. 1967, University of Uppsala (Sweden). (1969; 1973)
- Hart deC. Peterson, Associate Professor of Neurology; Associate Professor of Neurology in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Neurologist; Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Department of Neurology; Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Department of Pediatrics, Memorial Hospital; Associate Attending Pediatrician, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1954, Middlebury College; M.D. 1958, Boston University. (1963; 1971)
- Ralph E. Peterson, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1940; M.S. 1941, Kansas State College; M.D. 1946, Columbia University. (1958; 1968)
- Carol K. Petito, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1963, Tufts University; M.D. 1967, Columbia University. (1968; 1963)
- Frank Petito, Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, Princeton University; M.D. 1967, Columbia University. (1968; 1973)
- Paul E. Phillips, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1958, Princeton University; M.D. 1962, Albany Medical College. (1970; 1976)
- Ralph F. Phillips, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Radiology. M.B., B.S. 1928; M.S. 1930, University of London. (1950; 1968)
- Gary A. Piccione, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1941, Princeton University; M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1971; 1975)
- Virginia Pickel, Assistant Professor of Neurobiology in Neurology. B.S. 1965; M.S. 1967, University of Tennessee; Ph.D. 1970, Vanderbilt University. (1973; 1974)
- Elizabeth P. Pickett, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Urology, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1941; M.D. 1944, University of Colorado. (1954; 1961)
- Virginia K. Pierce, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Surgeon, Gynecology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1938; B.M. 1940; M.D. 1941, University of Illinois. (1951; 1961)
- Dorothy M. Pietrucha, Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1964, Rutgers University; M.D. 1968, New Jersey College of Medicine. (1975)
- Johanna Pindyck, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. Vassar College; M.D. 1963, New York University. (1975)
- Edward L. Pinney, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1947, West Virginia School of Medicine; A.B. 1949, Princeton University; M.D. 1949, Washington University. (1968; 1971)
- Carl M. Pinsky, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Clinical Immunology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1960, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1964, Jefferson Medical College. (1966; 1975)
- Vladimir R. Piskacek, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Active Staff, Department of Psychiatry, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1956, Charles IV University Medical School, Prague (Czechoslovakia). (1975)
- Olive E. Pitkin, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician,

- New York Hospital. B.S. 1943, Bennington College; M.D. 1947, Yale University. (1953; 1968)
- Robert F. Pitts, Emeritus Professor of Physiology. B.S. 1929, Butler College; Ph.D. 1932, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1938, New York University. (1942; 1974)
- William R. Pitts, Jr., Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, Princeton University; M.D. Harvard University. (1971; 1975)
- Roy A. Pizzarello, Instructor in Medicine. Provisional, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1965, Princeton University; M.D. 1969, Georgetown University. (1974; 1976)
- Jana Planner, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology; Clinical Assistant Professor, New York Hospital; Clinical Assistant Anesthesiologist, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1963, Charles University, Prague (Czechoslovakia). (1972; 1975)
- Melville A. Platt, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948; M.D. 1952, University of Western Ontario (Canada). (1956; 1968)
- Fred Plum, Anne Parrish Titzell Professor of Neurology (Chairman). Neurologist-in-Chief, New York Hospital. B.A. 1944, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1948; 1963)
- Nathan Paker, Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1942, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1950, Columbia University. (1953; 1972)
- Albert A. Pollack, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1938, Washington and Lee University; M.D. 1942, Long Island College of Medicine; M.S. 1949, University of Minnesota. (1975)
- Harvey B. Pollak, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Provisional Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1967, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1971, Chicago Medical College. (1972; 1975)
- Margaret J. Polley, Associate Professor of Immunology in Medicine. B.S. 1953; H.D. 1954, University of Wales; Ph.D. 1964, University of London (England). (1972)
- Virginia E. Pomeranz, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1945, University of Michigan; M.D. 1949, Long Island College of Medicine. (1956; 1973)
- George C. Poppensiek, Professor of Pathology (Comparative Pathology). Dean and Professor of Microbiology, New York State College of Veterinary Medicine, Cornell University. V.M.D. 1942, University of Pennsylvania; M.S. 1951, Cornell University. (1974)
- Aaron S. Posner, Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1941, Rutgers University; M.S. 1949, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; Ph.D. 1954, University of Liege (Belgium). (1963; 1969)
- Jerome B. Posner, Professor of Neurology. Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, Chief, Department of Neurology, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1951; M.D. 1955, University of Washington. (1963; 1970)
- Martin R. Post, Assistant Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1963, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1967, State University of New York. (1970; 1974)
- Irwin Potkewitz, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960, Princeton University; M.D. 1964, New York University. (1974)
- Aurelia Potor, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1936, Western Reserve University; B.M. 1940; M.D. 1941, University of Cincinnati. (1955; 1969)
- Douglas G. Potts, Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. B.Sc. 1946, Canterbury University College (New Zealand); M.B., Ch.B. 1951; M.D. 1960, University of Otago (New Zealand). (1967; 1970)
- Malcolm Powell, Instructor in Physics in Radiology. B.S. 1963; M.A. 1968, Queens College. (1971)
- Edward W. Powers, Instructor in Surgery. B.S. 1963, Fairfield University; M.S. 1964, Fordham University; M.D. 1968, State University of New York. (1975; 1976)
- Diana Helena B. Pozzi, Visiting Assistant Professor of Medicine. M.D. 1967; Ph.D. 1973, Faculdade de Medicina de Universidade de Sao Paulo (Brazil). (1976)
- Jack Praver, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. B.S. 1951, Long Island University; M.D. 1961, University of Milano (Italy). (1975)
- Richard W. Price, Assistant Professor of Neurology. A.B. 1963, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1967, Albany Medical College. (1969; 1974)
- Alfred M. Prince, Clinical Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital; Head, Virus Laboratory, New York Blood Center. A.B. 1949, Yale University; M.A. 1951, Columbia University; M.D. 1955, Western Reserve University. (1966)
- Ivin B. Prince, Clinical Instructor in Surgery (Dental and Oral). Associate Attending Dentist (Prosthodontist), New York Hospital. B.A. 1943, New York University; D.D.S. 1948, Columbia University. (1972)
- R. A. Rees Pritchett, Clinical Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1944, Houghton College; M.D. 1948, Cornell University. (1949; 1974)
- John H. Prunier, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Colgate Uni-

- versity; M.D. 1956, Cornell University. (1956; 1967)
- William A. Pulsinelli, Instructor in Neurology. Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1965, Villanova University; Ph.D. 1970, M.D. 1973, University of Utah. (1974; 1976)
- Stuart H. Q. Quan, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Rectal and Colon Service, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1945, Harvard University. (1953; 1976)
- Jacques M. Quen, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.Sc. 1948, Bethany College; M.Sc. 1950, Brown University; M.D. 1954, Yale University. (1961; 1971)
- Julian R. Rachele, Professor of Biochemistry. B.A. 1934; M.S. 1935; Ph.D. 1939, New York University. (1939; 1965)
- Alan N. Rachleff, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Williams College; M.D. 1965, Yale University. (1974)
- Alylin Radomisli, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, American College for Girls, Istanbul (Turkey); M.D. 1971, Lausanne University Medical School (Switzerland). (1975; 1976)
- Josephine P. Ragasa, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1949; M.D. 1954, University of Santo Thomas (Philippines). (1974)
- Gian D. Ragazzoni, Instructor in Physics in Radiology. Assistant Attending Physicist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1962; M.S. 1968, Columbia University. (1969)
- Chitranjan S. Ranawat, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedic), New York Hospital; Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.B.B.B. 1958; M.S. 1961, M.G.M. Medical College (India). (1967; 1973)
- Edwin R. Ranzenhofer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, Rutgers University; M.D. 1954, Yale University. (1960; 1969)
- Irwin Rappaport, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, Columbia University; M.D. 1962, Medical College of Virginia. (1964; 1975)
- Richard Raskind, Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, Yale University; M.D. 1959, University of Rochester. (1968; 1975)
- Premila Rathnam, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Medicine; Assistant Professor of Endocrinology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. M.S. 1962, University of Wisconsin; Ph.D. 1966, Seton Hall University. (1966; 1973)
- Robert A. Ravich, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1941, Yale University; M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1971; 1972)
- Kurt C. Rawitt, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1937, University of Vienna (Austria). (1971)
- Bronson S. Ray, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Surgery (Neurosurgery). Consultant, Neurosurgery, New York Hospital; Consultant, Neurosurgery, Westchester Division, New York Hospital; Consultant, Neurosurgery, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1924, Franklin College; M.D. 1928, Northwestern University. (1932; 1976)
- Israel I. Rayman, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1965, University of Melbourne (Australia). (1970; 1976)
- Stanley E. Read, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1965, University of Alberta (Canada); M.Sc., 1967, University of Saskatchewan (Canada); Ph.D. 1970, McGill University (Canada). (1973; 1975)
- George G. Reader, Livingston Farrand Professor of Public Health (Chairman); Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1940; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1946; 1972)
- Jon M. Reckler, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Urology). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. A.B. 1962; M.D. 1966, Harvard University. (1974)
- S. Frank Redo, Professor of Surgery; Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery in Pediatrics. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1942, Queens College; M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1951; 1972)
- Laurence S. Reed, Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1965, Harpur College; M.D. 1969, State University of New York. (1975; 1976)
- Lawrence T. Reese, Instructor in Ophthalmology. Assistant Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, New York University; M.D. 1973, Cornell University. (1974; 1976)
- Michael I. Rehmar, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1946, Williams College; M.D. 1949, Columbia University. (1975)
- Lilian M. Reich, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Clinical Assistant Physician, Hematology-Lymphoma Service, Memorial Hospital; Assistant Attending Hematologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1954, Buenos Aires College; M.D. 1959, Buenos Aires Medical School (Argentina). (1968; 1974)
- Stephen Reich, Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. A.B. 1960; J.D. 1963;

- M.B.A. 1963, Columbia University; M.A. 1970; Ph.D. 1972, Fordham University. (1971; 1973)
- Marcus M. Reidenberg, Professor of Pharmacology, Associate Professor of Medicine. M.D. 1958, Temple University. (1975; 1976)
- Reuben H. Reiman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947, Columbia University; M.D. 1951, State University of New York. (1965; 1971)
- Donald J. Reis, Professor of Neurology; Professor of Neurology in Psychiatry. Attending Neurologist; Attending Neurologist in Psychiatry, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953; M.D. 1956, Cornell University. (1963; 1971)
- Peter M. Reiser, Instructor in Medicine. Chief Resident, Department of Medicine, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1968, Rutgers University; M.D. 1972, College of Medicine of New Jersey. (1973; 1976)
- Sanford M. Reiss, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1947; M.D. 1951, Cornell University. (1955; 1961)
- Milton J. Reitman, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1964, Rutgers University; M.D. 1969, New York Medical College. (1947)
- Charles Ressler, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1934, Lafayette College; M.D. 1938, Cornell University. (1944; 1961)
- Charlotte Ressler, Associate Professor of Biochemistry. B.A. 1944, New York University; M.A. 1946; Ph.D. 1949, Columbia University. (1949; 1968)
- Susan J. Restituto, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1965, University of Santo Tomas (Philippines). (1969; 1973)
- Salamon Rettig, Adjunct Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1953, Temple University; M.A. 1953; Ph.D. 1956, Ohio State University. (1975)
- Paul Reznikoff, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. B.S. 1916, New York University; M.D. 1920, Cornell University. (1924; 1961)
- John C. Ribble, Associate Dean; Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1955, University of Texas. (1959; 1966)
- Jack Richard, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950; M.D. 1953, Cornell University. (1956; 1969)
- Alvin Richmond, Clinical Assistant Professor of Social Service in Psychiatry. A.B. 1950, New York University; M.S.W. 1953, Michigan State University. (1975)
- Malcolm M. Rick, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. Chief Psychologist, Department of Psychiatry, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1959, Brooklyn College; Ph.D. 1964, Adelphi University. (1975)
- Arleen Rifkind, Assistant Professor of Medicine; Assistant Professor of Pharmacology. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1960, Bryn Mawr College; M.D. 1964, New York University Medical School. (1971; 1975)
- Robert R. Riggio, Associate Professor of Biochemistry (Surgery); Associate Professor of Surgery (Biochemistry); Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Surgeon; Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1958, New York Medical College. (1966; 1976)
- Walter F. Riker, Jr., Professor of Pharmacology (Chairman). B.S. 1939, Columbia University; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1941; 1956)
- Edgar A. Riley, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1952, 1969)
- Charles B. Ripstein, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Thoracic), North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1936, University of Arizona; M.D., C.M. 1940, McGill University (Canada). (1972)
- Michael Risley, Instructor in Anatomy. B.S. 1970, Manhattan College; Ph.D. 1976, City University of New York. (1976)
- Eric Riss, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1950, Brooklyn College; Ph.D. 1958, New York University. (1971; 1973)
- Marcos Rivelis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Staff, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1963, University of Litoral Medical School, Rosario (Argentina). (1966; 1973)
- Thomas D. Rizzo, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon to Outpatients, New York Hospital; Orthopedic Surgeon to Outpatients. B.S. 1953; M.D. 1956, Georgetown University. (1963)
- William F. Robbett, Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1943, University of Notre Dame; M.D. 1947, Georgetown University. (1976)
- Guy F. Robbins, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Breast Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1933; B.M. 1936; M.D. 1937, Northwestern University. (1950; 1970)
- Philip S. Robbins, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948; M.D. 1954, Cornell University. (1957; 1970)
- William C. Robbins, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1942, Columbia University; M.D. 1945, Cornell University. (1948; 1963)

- Arthur J. Roberts, Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, Columbia University; M.D. 1969, Case-Western Reserve University. (1973; 1975)
- Richard B. Roberts, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, Infectious Disease Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1955, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1959, Temple University. (1969; 1975)
- Thomas N. Roberts, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Harvard University. (1949; 1966)
- Theodore Robertson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pathology. B.S. 1939; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1946; 1969)
- Harry J. Robinson, Jr., Instructor in Surgery. B.S. 1968, Bucknell University; M.D. 1972, Columbia University. (1974; 1975)
- Peter S. Robinson, Instructor in Surgery. A.B. 1968; M.D. 1972, Cornell University. (1974; 1975)
- Arnold M. Rochwarger, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1968, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1973; 1975)
- Lawrence H. Rockland, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, Union College; M.D. 1956, Albany Medical College. (1975)
- John S. Rodman, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1966; M.D. 1970, Columbia University. (1974; 1976)
- Toby C. Rodman, Associate Professor of Anatomy. B.S. 1937, Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science; M.S. 1961; Ph.D. 1963, New York University. (1969; 1976)
- Charles E. Rogers, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Breast Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1942; M.D. 1945, Marquette University. (1969)
- David E. Rogers, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Cornell University. (1950; 1974)
- Bernard Rogoff, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1932, New York University; M.D. 1936, University of Geneva (Switzerland). (1955; 1966)
- Sharon-Marie Rooney, Clinical Assistant Professor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1964, Chestnut Hill College; M.D. 1968, New York Medical College. (1973; 1975)
- Leon Root, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1947, Rutgers University; M.D. 1955, New York Medical College. (1967; 1970)
- Carl S. Rosen, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1954, Clark University; M.D. 1960, University of Lausanne (Switzerland). (1971; 1973)
- Gerald Rosen, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1961, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1966, Stanford University. (1967; 1973)
- Paul P. Rosen, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1960, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1964, Columbia University. (1972)
- Kenneth J. Rosenbaum, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital. B.A. 1964; M.D. 1968, University of Pennsylvania. (1974)
- Salo Rosenbaum, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1943; M.D. 1945, New York University. (1975)
- Siegfried Rosenbaum, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S., M.B. 1953, University of Melbourne (Australia). (1974)
- Alan S. Rosenberg, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1958, Brown University; M.D. 1962, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1971; 1973)
- Richard F. Rosenberg, Clinical Instructor in Radiology. Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1964, Colgate University; M.D. 1968, New York Medical College. (1976)
- Isadore Rosenfeld, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1947; M.D., C.M. 1951, McGill University (Canada). (1958; 1971)
- Alan D. Rosenthal, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Neurosurgery), North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1958, Yale University; M.D. 1962, University of Virginia. (1972)
- Norman Rosenthal, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1939, Columbia University; M.D. 1943, Medical College of Virginia. (1971; 1975)
- William Rosenthal, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1955, Washington and Jefferson College; M.D. 1959, Chicago Medical School. (1975)
- Melvin S. Rosh, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, Hamilton

- College; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1962; 1970)
- Joan Roskin, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. A.B. 1959, Vassar College; M.D. 1964, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1975)
- Bernard M. Rosoff, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1953; M.D. 1957, New York University. (1973)
- Albert M. Ross, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1960, Yale University. (1964; 1970)
- Gordon D. Ross, Assistant Professor of Immunology in Medicine. B.S. 1967, University of Florida; Ph.D. 1971, University of Miami. (1972; 1974)
- Roscoe A. Rossi, Clinical Assistant Professor in Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital; Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital; Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1953; M.D. 1957, Georgetown University. (1972; 1975)
- Sidney Rothbard, Emeritus Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital; Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1931, Colgate University; M.D. 1935, University of Rochester. (1938; 1973)
- Desider J. Rothe, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1961, University of Medical Sciences of Debrecen (Hungary). (1970; 1973)
- Herbert Rothenberg, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1948, New York University; M.D. 1952, University of Michigan. (1973)
- Lawrence N. Rothenberg, Assistant Professor of Physics in Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiation Physicist, New York Hospital; Assistant Physicist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1962, University of Pennsylvania; M.S. 1964; Ph.D. 1970, University of Wisconsin. (1971; 1972)
- Michael G. Rothenberg, Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. A.B. 1963; Ph.D. 1972, Columbia University. (1971; 1972)
- Samuel H. Rothfeld, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Urology). Attending Surgeon (Urology), North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1934, Columbia University; M.D., C.M. 1940, Dalhousie University (Canada). (1972; 1974)
- Edmund O. Rothschild, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Endocrinology Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1953, New York University; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1961; 1970)
- David A. Rottenberg, Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, University of Michigan; M.Sc. 1967, University of Cambridge; M.D. 1969, Harvard University. (1972; 1975)
- William B. Rowe, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1957, Colorado State University; M.S. 1959; Ph.D. 1967, University of Rochester. (1967; 1972)
- Petrus M. Rozing, Instructor in Surgery. M.D. 1965, University of Amsterdam (Netherlands). (1976)
- Melvin Rubenstein, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, Columbia University; M.D. 1960, New York University. (1965; 1967)
- Albert L. Rubin, Professor of Biochemistry (Surgery); Professor of Surgery (Biochemistry); Professor of Medicine. Attending Surgeon; Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1950, Cornell University. (1951; 1976)
- Jeffrey I. Rubin, Instructor in Neurology. B.Sc. 1967; M.D. 1971, McGill University (Canada). (1976)
- Roy W. Rubin, Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1966, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1970, Cornell University. (1974; 1975)
- Emmanuel Rudd, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1932; M.D. 1939, University of Paris (France). (1955; 1974)
- Gary H. Rusk, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965; M.D. 1969, Northwestern University. (1975)
- Richard A. Ruskin, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1940; M.D. 1943, Duke University. (1952; 1972)
- Samuel F. Ryan, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1952; M.A. 1954; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1954, Dublin University (Ireland). (1957; 1968)
- Zoltan I. Saary, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology; Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1958, University of Szeged (Hungary). (1971; 1974)
- Michael H. Sacks, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Williams College; B.A. Oxon, 1963, Oxford University (England); M.D. 1967, New York University. (1975)
- Paul Saenger, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. Abitur, 1961, Oberrealschule Neumark; State Board Exam in Medicine, 1967; Rigorosum (Examination for M.D. degree), 1968, Munich University Medical School (Germany). (1971; 1975)

- Bijan Safai, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending, Memorial Hospital. Diploma in Natural Sciences, 1958, Alborze College, Teheran (Iran); M.D. 1965, Teheran University (Iran). (1974)
- Arthur J. Salisbury, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.S. 1948, Yale University; M.D. 1952; M.P.H. 1963, Harvard University. (1972)
- Lee Salk, Clinical Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Psychologist in Pediatrics, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949; M.A. 1950; Ph.D. 1954, University of Michigan. (1966; 1971)
- Eduardo A. Salvati, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1956, National College of Quilmes (Argentina); M.D. 1963, Universidad de La Plata (Argentina). (1969; 1975)
- Richard L. Salzer, Jr., Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1969, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1973, Tufts University. (1975; 1976)
- Charles M. Samet, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1948; B.S. 1950; M.B. 1952; M.D. 1953, University of Minnesota. (1971; 1972)
- George Samios, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, City College of New York; M.D. 1958, Johns Hopkins University. (1962; 1972)
- Abdol H. Samiy, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1950, Stanford University; M.A. 1952, University of California; M.D. 1956, Cornell University. (1957; 1973)
- Cyril Sanger, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. M.B., B.S. 1945, St. Bartholomew's, London (England). (1973)
- Charles A. Santos-Buch, Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Harvard University; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1958; 1976)
- Jean Jacques Saranga, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, University of Bucharest (Rumania). (1968)
- Rabin M. Sarda, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1963, University of the Philippines; M.D. 1966, Cornell University. (1974)
- Christopher D. Saudek, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, Harvard College; M.D. 1967, Cornell University. (1973)
- Brij B. Saxena, Professor of Endocrinology in Obstetrics and Gynecology; Professor of Biochemistry in Medicine. Ph.D. 1954, University of Lucknow (India); D.Sc. 1957, University of Meunster (West Germany); Ph.D. 1961, University of Wisconsin. (1966; 1974)
- George Schaefer, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1933, New York University; M.D. 1937, Cornell University. (1951; 1972)
- John A. Schaefer, Instructor in Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1968, University of Melbourne (Australia). (1974)
- Robert Schaefer, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Yale University; M.D. 1963, Columbia University. (1969; 1972)
- Stephen S. Scheidt, Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Cardiopulmonary Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1960, Princeton University; M.D. 1965, Columbia University. (1968; 1974)
- Jonah W. Schein, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1965, Columbia University; M.D. 1969, New York University. (1976)
- Ellen Scheiner, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Clinical Physiology and Renal Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1952, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1960, University of Lausanne (Switzerland). (1962; 1976)
- William F. Scherer, Professor of Microbiology (Chairman). M.D. 1947, University of Rochester. (1962)
- Lawrence Scherr, Professor of Medicine. Associate Dean, Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Director, Department of Medicine, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1950; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1958; 1971)
- Alfred L. Scherzer, Associate Professor of Pediatrics; Associate Professor of Public Health. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Consultant, Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1949; M.S.P.H. 1950; Ed.D. 1954, Columbia University; M.A. 1957, Yale University; M.D. 1963, Columbia University. (1965; 1973)
- Irwin D. Schlesinger, Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1956, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1961, State University of New York. (1962; 1972)
- W. Shain Schley, Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1962; M.D. 1966, Emory University. (1970; 1975)
- Clare Schmais, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (Dance Therapy). B.A. 1949; M.S. 1969, Hunter College. (1976)
- Max Schnapp, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947; M.B.B.S. 1953, University of Melbourne, Faculty of Medicine, (Australia). (1976)
- Roland E. Schneckloth, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. B.A. 1942; M.D. 1945, University of Nebraska. (1974)

- Keith M. Schneider, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Pediatric Surgery), North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1947, Clark University; M.D. 1951, New York University. (1972; 1973)
- Robert Schneider, Assistant Professor of Radiology. A.B. 1964, Columbia University; M.D. 1969, New York Medical College. (1973)
- Marie-Louise Schoelly, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1942, University of Zurich (Switzerland). (1950; 1965)
- Roy M. Schoen, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1962, Dartmouth College; D.D.S. 1966, New York University; M.D. 1971, Hebrew University. (1976)
- William N. Schoenfeld, Adjunct Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1937, College of the City of New York; A.M. 1939; Ph.D. 1942, Columbia University. (1966; 1975)
- Jesse Schomer, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, Columbia University; M.D. 1952, New York University. (1974; 1975)
- David Schottenfeld, Professor of Public Health. Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1952, Hamilton College; M.D. 1956, Cornell University; M.S. 1963, Harvard University. (1957; 1973)
- Eugene Schreiner, Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, University of Connecticut; M.D. 1969, University of Chicago School of Medicine. (1972; 1976)
- Edward T. Schubert, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry; Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Pediatrics. B.S. 1949; M.S. 1952; Ph.D. 1959, Fordham University. (1959; 1965)
- Jean E. Schultz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1950, Bates College; M.D. 1956, Woman's Medical College; M.P.H. 1960; M.S. 1967, Columbia University. (1970)
- James S. Schutz, Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, Yale University; M.D. 1969, Harvard University. (1976)
- Seymour Schutzer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1934, Cornell University; M.D. 1942, Queens University (England). (1971)
- Leonard Schuyler, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936, City College of New York; M.D. 1950, Duke University. (1954; 1965)
- Marilyn Schwab, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1949, New York University; M.B. 1953; M.D. 1954, Chicago Medical School. (1972)
- Robert G. Schwager, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, University of Virginia; M.D. 1967, Cornell University. (1973; 1974)
- David G. Schwartz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1937, Cornell University; M.D. 1941, Louisiana State University. (1971; 1974)
- David L. Schwartz, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1960, Brown University; M.D. 1964, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1974)
- Doris Schwartz, Assistant Professor of Nursing in Public Health; Associate Professor, New York Hospital School of Nursing. B.S. 1953; M.A. 1958, New York University. (1972)
- Ernest Schwartz, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1945; M.A. 1950; M.D. 1951, Columbia University. (1958; 1970)
- Eugene Schwartz, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1943; M.D. 1947, University of Virginia. (1971)
- Fred Schwartz, Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1951; M.A. 1952, City College of New York; Ph.D. 1959, University of Massachusetts. (1974)
- Jerold Schwartz, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1952, Columbia University; M.D. 1956, New York Medical College. (1961; 1972)
- Michael A. Schwartz, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1965, Princeton University; M.D. 1969, Cornell University. (1971; 1974)
- Paul C. Schwartz, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1966, State University of New York. (1968; 1972)
- Olga Schweizer, Associate Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist and Chief, Department of Anesthesiology, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1932, Barnard College; M.D. 1937, Columbia University. (1954; 1968)
- W. Norman Scott, Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1968, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1972, Cornell University. (1974; 1975)
- Samuel H. Seal, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Cytologist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1939; M.D. 1939, University of Chicago. (1954; 1969)
- Jean E. Sealey, Assistant Professor of Physiology in Medicine. B.Sc. 1959; D.Sc. 1974, Glasgow University (Scotland). (1975)
- Jeri A. Sechzer, Associate Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1956, New York

- University; M.A. 1961; Ph.D. 1962, University of Pennsylvania. (1970; 1971)
- William T. Seed, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.A. 1954, Williams College; M.D. 1962, Cornell University. (1964; 1967)
- Edward E. Seelye, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, Columbia University; M.D. 1955, Union University. (1965; 1968)
- Frank A. Seixas, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine; Clinical Associate Professor of Public Health. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1939, Cornell University; M.A. 1945; M.D. 1951, Columbia University. (1961; 1975)
- Henry M. Selby, Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1940; M.D. 1943, Louisiana State University. (1950; 1961)
- Robert W. Selfe, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1965; M.D. 1968, Ohio State University. (1969; 1975)
- Arthur W. Seligmann, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine; Clinical Associate Professor of Public Health. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1933, Columbia University; M.D. 1937, Cornell University. (1955; 1975)
- Michael A. Selzer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, Stanford University; M.D. 1960, Western Reserve University. (1966; 1971)
- Walter Sencer, Adjunct Associate Professor of Psychiatry. B.S. 1942, College of the City of New York; M.D. 1946, New York University. (1975)
- Laurence B. Senterfit, Associate Professor of Microbiology. Director, Laboratory of Microbiology, New York Hospital. B.S. 1949; M.S. 1950, University of Florida; Sc.D. 1955, Johns Hopkins University. (1970)
- John H. Seward, Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Assistant Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1956; M.A. 1958, Duke University; M.D. 1961, New York Medical College. (1968; 1970)
- John F. Seybolt, Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1938, Yale University; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1948; 1972)
- Donald M. Shafer, Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist-in-Chief, New York Hospital. B.A. 1932, Columbia University; M.D. 1936, Cornell University. (1958; 1969)
- Jatin P. Shah, Instructor in Surgery. M.B.B.S. 1964, Medical College, Baroda (India). (1970; 1975)
- Joseph E. Shahmoon, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.S., M.B. 1951, University of London (England). (1974)
- Benson H. Shalette, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1960, New York University. (1972)
- Charles A. Shamoian, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954; M.A. 1956, Clark University; Ph.D. 1960; M.D. 1966, Tufts University. (1968; 1976)
- Arthur K. Shapiro, Clinical Professor of Psychiatry; Clinical Professor of Psychiatry in Pharmacology. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S.S. 1951, City College of New York; M.D. 1955, University of Chicago. (1966; 1972)
- David A. Shapiro, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S., B.R.E. 1960, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1964, Chicago Medical School. (1976)
- Elaine Shapiro, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1953, City College of New York; Ph.D. 1963, University of Chicago. (1969; 1972)
- Leon N. Shapiro, Professor of Psychiatry. Medical Director and Attending Psychiatrist, Westchester Division, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, Boston University School of Medicine. (1975)
- Theodore Shapiro, Professor of Psychiatry. Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953, Wesleyan University; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1976)
- William R. Shapiro, Associate Professor of Neurology. Associate Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Department of Neurology, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1958; M.D. 1961, University of California. (1963; 1973)
- Stephen D. Shappell, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Provisional Medical Staff, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1961, Columbia University; M.D. 1965, Cornell University. (1976)
- Leroy R. Sharer, Assistant Professor of Pathology. B.A. 1965; M.D. 1969, Cornell University. (1970; 1974)
- Charles Sheard, III, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. M.D. 1939, University of Toronto (Canada); F.R.C.P. 1949, Royal College of Physicians of Canada. (1951; 1974)
- Paul J. Sheehan, Instructor in Neurology. Neurologist, New York Hospital. M.B., Ch.B., 1966, Otago Medical School, (New Zealand). (1975)
- Joseph Shein, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Staff, North Shore Uni-

- versity Hospital. M.D. 1939, Witwatersrand University (South Africa). (1972)
- Elizabeth W. Shelden, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. M.D. 1939, University of Munich (Germany). (1976)
- Paul Sherlock, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician and Chief, Gastroenterology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1950, Queens College; M.D. 1954, Cornell University. (1957; 1975)
- Raymond L. Sherman, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1956, Columbia University; M.D. 1961, State University of New York. (1967; 1976)
- Andrew S. Sherwin, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Active Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1935, New York University; M.D. 1939, Michigan University. (1972)
- Jeffrey M. Sherwood, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. B.A. 1965, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1969, Georgetown University. (1970; 1975)
- Madoka Shibuya, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1938; M.A. 1939; M.D. 1948, Stanford University. (1953; 1976)
- Harold Shifrin, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital; Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1949, University of Kansas. (1972)
- Maurice E. Shils, Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1937; Sc.D. 1940, Johns Hopkins University; M.D. 1958, New York University. (1962; 1967)
- Maurice A. Shinefield, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Physician to Outpatients; Assistant Attending Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. Ph.G. 1930, Rutgers University; A.B. 1933, Alabama University; M.D. 1937, Rush Medical School. (1971; 1974)
- G. Thomas Shires, Lewis Atterbury Stimson Professor of Surgery (Chairman). Surgeon-in-Chief, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School. (1975)
- Man Hei Shiu, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Gastric and Mixed Tumor Service), Memorial Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1961, University of Hong Kong Medical School. (1973)
- Concepcion Sia, Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Pediatrician to Outpatients, North Shore University Hospital. A.A. 1962, M.D. 1967, University of Santo Tomas College of Medicine and Surgery (Philippines). (1973; 1975)
- Edwina Siu-Chu Sia-Kho, Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1968, University of Santo Tomas (Philippines). (1973; 1974)
- Elliot J. Siegal, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1964; M.D. 1968, University of Pennsylvania. (1969; 1974)
- Frederick P. Siegal, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending, Clinical Immunology Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1961, Cornell University; M.D. 1965, Columbia University. (1975)
- Tzony Siegal, Instructor in Surgery. D.M.D. 1967, M.D. 1970, Hadassah University. (1976)
- Sidney J. Siegel, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Active Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1933; M.D. 1938, Dalhousie University (Canada). (1971; 1976)
- Selma Silagi, Professor of Genetics in Obstetrics and Gynecology. A.B. 1936, Hunter College; A.M. 1938; Ph.D. 1961, Columbia University. (1965; 1974)
- Michael F. Silane, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.S. 1965; M.D. 1969, Georgetown University. (1970; 1976)
- Richard M. Silberstein, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1944, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1946, University of Pittsburgh. (1968; 1975)
- Lawrence D. Silver, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. B.A. 1964, Ohio State University; M.D. 1969, Howard University. (1973)
- Richard T. Silver, Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950; M.D. 1953, Cornell University. (1956; 1973)
- Mervin Silverberg, Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Director, Department of Pediatrics, North Shore University Hospital. B.Sc. 1950; M.D. C.M. 1954, McGill University (Canada). (1972)
- Frederick Silverman, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Emory University; M.D. 1953, Indiana University. (1958; 1976)
- Gerald M. Silverman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950, M.D. 1953, Cornell University. (1956; 1965)
- David C. Silverstein, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1947; M.D. 1951, University of Toronto (Canada). (1972)
- Howard B. Simon, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Urology). B.S. 1945; M.D. 1948, Yale University; M.S. 1955, University of Minnesota. (1974)
- Delores Simons, Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.Ed. 1952, University of Miami; M.S. 1958, University of Wisconsin; Ph.D. 1973, Long Island University. (1972)
- Larry D. Simpson, Instructor in Physics in

- Radiology. Assistant Attending Physicist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1966; M.D. 1969; Ph.D. 1971, University of Kansas. (1972)
- Harry A. Sinclair, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1943, Amherst College; M.D. 1946, Cornell University. (1949; 1968)
- Carol Singer, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Infectious Disease Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1966, University of Michigan; M.D. 1970, Cornell University. (1973; 1975)
- Elliot R. Singer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1961, Dartmouth College; M.D. 1965, University of Vermont. (1949; 1973)
- Marcello Siniscalco, Adjunct Professor of Medicine. M.D. 1948, University of Naples (Italy). (1974)
- Julio L. Sirlin, Professor of Anatomy. D.Sc. 1953, University of Buenos Aires (Argentina). (1967; 1973)
- Gregory W. Siskind, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1955, Cornell University; M.D. 1959, New York University. (1969; 1976)
- Donald R. Skog, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1967, Colgate University; M.D. 1971, New Jersey College of Medicine. (1972; 1974)
- Zalec Skolnik, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1949, Western Reserve University. (1971)
- Paul A. Skudder, Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, Middlebury College; M.D. 1953, Cornell University. (1954; 1972)
- Beatrice S. Slater, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1928, Hunter College; M.Sc. 1932; M.D. 1940, New York University. (1952; 1962)
- Marvin Small, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1948; M.D. 1952, New York University. (1972)
- Malcolm G. Smilay, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1949, University of Michigan; M.D. 1958, University of Munich (Germany). (1971)
- David I. Smith, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1952, Union College; M.D. 1956, New York University. (1960; 1972)
- Frank R. Smith, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. A.B. 1917, Yale University; M.D. 1921, Harvard University. (1937; 1965)
- Gerard P. Smith, Professor of Psychiatry (Behavioral Science). Attending Psychiatrist (Behavioral Science), New York Hospital. B.S. 1956, St. Joseph's College; M.D. 1960, University of Pennsylvania. (1968; 1973)
- J. Kelly Smith, Associate Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1957; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1961; 1975)
- James P. Smith, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1956; M.D. 1960, Georgetown University. (1961; 1973)
- James W. Smith, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery (Plastic). Associate Attending Surgeon, Plastic Surgery, New York Hospital. B.S. 1948, Western Reserve University; M.D. 1952, Columbia University. (1957; 1972)
- Julius Smith, Clinical Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. M.B., Ch.B. 1954, University of Cape Town (South Africa); M.R.C.P. 1963, Royal College of Physicians (England); F.F.R. 1968, Faculty of Radiology (England). (1970; 1976)
- Charles Smithen, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961; M.D. 1965, University of Manitoba (Canada). (1971)
- Martin Smithline, Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, Columbia College; B.S. 1964, Columbia School of Engineering; M.D. 1968, New York University. (1971; 1975)
- Elizabeth M. Smithwick, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1948; M.D. 1955, University of Wisconsin. (1974)
- Alan G. Snart, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1957, St. Bartholomew's (London). (1959; 1973)
- Ruth E. Snyder, Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology; Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Roentgenologist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1932, Park College; M.D. 1936, University of Texas. (1952; 1964)
- Paul Soffer, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1949, New York University. (1972)
- Pramod C. Sogani, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Clinical Assistant Surgeon, Urology Service, Memorial Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1960; M.S. 1964, M.G.M. Medical College (India). (1974; 1975)
- Samuel Soichet, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1944, Medical School of

- the State of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil). (1970; 1973)
- David Soifer, Visiting Assistant Professor of Anatomy. B.S. 1961, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1969, Cornell University. (1970)
- Myron M. Sokal, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.A. 1963, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1967, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1973)
- Louis M. Soletsky, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1945, New York University; M.D. 1950, Hahnemann Medical College. (1972; 1974)
- Cyril Solomon, Clinical Associate Professor of Pathology. B.S. 1932; M.D. 1936, University of Maryland. (1965; 1969)
- Gail E. Solomon, Clinical Associate Professor of Neurology; Clinical Associate Professor of Neurology in Pediatrics. Associate Attending Neurologist; Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1958, Smith College; M.D. 1962, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1964; 1976)
- Henry A. Solomon, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1958; M.D. 1962, Columbia University. (1967; 1971)
- Josef Soloway, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Brown University; M.D. 1960, New York University. (1962; 1971)
- Martin Sonenberg, Professor of Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital; Attending Physician and Chief, Endocrinology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1941, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1944; Ph.D. 1952, New York University. (1952; 1972)
- In Chul Song, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. B.M. 1951, Kyung Pook University; M.D. 1955, Tai Gu Medical School (Korea). (1974)
- Lawrence S. Sonkin, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1941, College of the City of New York; M.S. 1942, University of Wisconsin; Ph.D. 1949; M.D. 1950, University of Chicago. (1951; 1968)
- David S. Speer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1938, Princeton University; M.D. 1943, Harvard University. (1944; 1974)
- Robert W. Speir, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, Princeton University; M.D. 1956, Columbia University. (1974)
- James H. Spencer, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1952, Amherst College; M.A. 1953, Stanford University; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1962; 1966)
- Jerry A. Spiegel, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Active Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1953, New York University; M.D. 1957, State University of New York. (1972)
- Gerald M. Spielman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1962, Union College; M.D. 1966, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1967; 1975)
- Nathaniel Spier, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1954, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1958, State University of New York. (1972)
- Irvin A. S. Spira, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), North Shore University Hospital; Orthopedic Surgeon to Outpatients, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1960, Roosevelt University; M.D., C.M. 1964, McGill University (Canada). (1972)
- Ronald H. Spiro, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon (Head and Neck Service), Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1951, Syracuse; M.D. 1955, State University of New York. (1973)
- Max Spital, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1948, Brooklyn College; M.A. 1949, Columbia University; M.D. 1962, State University of New York. (1966)
- Jean St. Germain, Instructor in Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiation Physicist, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physicist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1966, Marymount College; M.S. 1967, Rutgers University. (1971)
- Julian L. Stamm, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1937, Columbia College; M.D. 1941, University of Arkansas. (1975)
- Edson L. Stannard, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1941, University of New Hampshire; M.D. 1944, New York University. (1975)
- Richard M. Stark, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1953, Union College; M.D. 1957, Chicago Medical School. (1962; 1973)
- George Stassa, Clinical Associate Professor of Radiology; Clinical Associate Professor of Anatomy. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956; M.D. 1960, Columbia University. (1964; 1975)
- Tom G. Stauffer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1940; M.D. 1943, Washington University. (1965)
- E. Thomas Steadman, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1950; M.A. 1953,

- Amherst College; M.D. 1957, Cornell University. (1959; 1971)
- Maus W. Stearns, Jr., Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon and Chief, Rectal and Colon Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1935, Union College; M.D. 1939, Albany Medical College. (1950; 1972)
- Sheldon E. Stearns, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1954; M.D. 1957, University of Illinois. (1975)
- Joel Steckelman, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Assistant Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, City College of New York; M.D. 1965, State University of New York. (1967; 1971)
- Harry L. Stein, Professor of Radiology. Director, Department of Radiology, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1953, New York University; M.D. 1957, State University of New York. (1962; 1975)
- Ralph Stein, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics. Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, New York University; M.D. 1953, University of Zurich (Switzerland). (1971)
- Charles R. Steinberg, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960, Brown University; M.D. 1964, Cornell University. (1965; 1971)
- Herman Steinberg, Clinical Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1941, Columbia University; M.D. 1945, Union University. (1952; 1976)
- Israel Steinberg, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Radiology. B.S. 1924; M.D. 1928, Harvard University. (1941; 1967)
- Peter G. Steinherr, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1964, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1968, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1973; 1974)
- Charles H. Steinmetz, Clinical Instructor in Public Health. A.B. 1950; Ph.D. 1953, Indiana University; M.D. 1960, University of Cincinnati; M.P.H. 1972, Johns Hopkins University. (1975)
- Kurt H. Stenzel, Professor of Biochemistry (Surgery); Professor of Surgery (Biochemistry); Professor of Medicine. Attending Surgeon; Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, New York University; M.D. 1958, Cornell University. (1959; 1976)
- Roy A. Stephens, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1954, City College of New York; M.D. 1959, Bowman Gray. (1975)
- Daniel Stern, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1956, Harvard University; M.D. 1960, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1976)
- Herbert Stern, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. B.A. 1960, Bard College; M.D. 1969, Chicago Medical School. (1976)
- Peter H. Stern, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1941, University of Berlin (Germany); M.D., B.S. 1945, Innsbruck (Austria). (1961; 1975)
- Richard Stern, Instructor in Medicine. B.A. 1966, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1970, Tufts University. (1971; 1974)
- Norma W. Sternberg, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1955, University Sao Paulo (Brazil). (1966; 1971)
- Stephen S. Sternberg, Associate Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1941, Colby College; M.D. 1944, New York University. (1972)
- Lewis D. Stevenson, Emeritus Professor of Neurology. B.A., M.D. 1916, Queen's University (Canada). (1922; 1957)
- Peter E. Stokes, Associate Professor of Medicine; Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Physician; Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1948, Trinity College; M.D. 1952, Cornell University. (1953; 1971)
- Marc P. Storch, Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.S. 1968, New York University; M.D. 1972, University Autonoma of Guadalajara (Mexico). (1973; 1976)
- Lee R. Straub, Clinical Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Director, Outpatient Department; Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D.C.M. 1940, McGill University (Canada). (1951; 1962)
- Leonard R. Straub, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1940, Fordham University; M.D. 1943, Cornell University. (1946; 1971)
- Lawrence Strauss, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1937, Columbia University; M.D. 1943, Middlesex University. (1971; 1974)
- Fritz H. Streuli, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Maturitat 1949, Kantonschule Aarau; Swiss M.D. Degree 1956, University of Zurich (Switzerland); Doctorate in Medicine 1959, University of Zurich (Switzerland). (1963; 1973)
- Stanley Strick, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1953, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1958, State University of New York. (1975)
- Elliot W. Strong, Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon and Chief, Head and Neck Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1952; M.D. 1956, Tufts University. (1962; 1976)
- Michael Strongin, Instructor in Obstetrics and

- Gynecology. Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1972; M.D. 1973, Boston University. (1973; 1976)
- John F. Struve, Clinical Assistant Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Associate Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1943, Allegheny College; M.D. 1947, Jefferson Medical College. (1950; 1970)
- William T. Stubenbord, Associate Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Yale University; M.D. 1962, Cornell University. (1963; 1976)
- Valavanur A. Subramanian, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1961, University of Madras (India). (1975)
- John Y. Sugg, Emeritus Professor of Microbiology. A.B. 1926; M.S. 1928; Ph.D. 1931, Vanderbilt University. (1932; 1969)
- John F. Sullivan, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry; Assistant Professor of Surgery; Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Surgeon; Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, College of the Holy Cross; M.D. 1961, State University of New York. (1972; 1976)
- Joseph D. Sullivan, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1945, Fordham University; M.D. 1939, Cornell University. (1946; 1961)
- Tsieh Sun, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. Hunan (Yale-in-China) Medical College; M.S. 1967, University of Hong Kong. (1975; 1976)
- Fouad Surer, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.B., B.Ch. 1961, Ein Shams Medical University (Egypt). (1974)
- Myron Susin, Clinical Associate Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1956, Augustana College; M.D. 1960, University of Illinois. (1969; 1976)
- David G. Susman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1962, Queen's University (Canada). (1963; 1968)
- Dieter H. Sussdorf, Associate Professor of Microbiology. B.A. 1952, University of Kansas City; Ph.D. 1956, University of Chicago. (1964; 1972)
- Maganlal K. Sutar, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Junior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Thoracic), North Shore University Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1961, Gujarat University (India). (1972)
- Albert P. Sutton, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending Surgeon (Urology), North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1944; M.D. 1948, University of Buffalo. (1972)
- Roy C. Swan, Professor of Anatomy (Chairman). A.B. 1941; M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1948; 1959)
- William J. Sweeney, III, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1942, Maryville College; M.D. 1949, Cornell University. (1950; 1961)
- Marguerite P. Sykes, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Clinical Chemotherapy Service, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1948, New York University. (1952; 1958)
- Paul S. Symchych, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1961, University of British Columbia (Canada). (1975)
- Richard T. Symons, Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.S. 1959, St. Lawrence University; M.A. 1961; Ph.D. 1964, University of Washington. (1973)
- John A. Talbott, Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1957, Harvard University; M.D. 1961, Columbia University. (1975)
- Lisa Tallal, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1944, University of Texas; M.D. 1955, New York Medical College. (1967; 1973)
- Peter Tallos, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Clinical Chemotherapy Service, Department of Medicine, Memorial Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1969, University of Sydney (Australia). (1973; 1975)
- William T. Talman, Instructor in Neurology. Provisional Neurologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1966, Virginia Military Institute; M.D. 1970, University of Virginia. (1974; 1976)
- Michael H. Tamaroff, Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1963; M.S. 1967, City University of New York; Ph.D. 1975, Cornell University. (1976)
- John S. Tamerin, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Harvard University; M.D. 1963, New York University. (1972)
- Charlotte T. C. Tan, Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Pediatrician, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1947, Hsiang Ya Medical College (China). (1954; 1970)
- Luis Tapia, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (Surgery); Assistant Professor of Surgery (Biochemistry); Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Surgeon; Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958; M.D. 1965, National College Mejia (Spain). (1972; 1976)
- Suresh S. Tate, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry. B.S. 1958; M.S. 1960, M.S. University (India); Ph.D. 1963, University College (London). (1967; 1972)

- Howard J. Tatum, Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936; Ph.D. 1941; M.D. 1943, University of Wisconsin. (1967; 1972)
- Daniel Tausig, Clinical Associate Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital; Attending Anesthesiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1933; M.D. 1937, Columbia University. (1972)
- Ann G. Taylor, Associate Professor of Physiology. B.A. 1949; M.A., B.M., B.Ch. 1956, Oxford University (England). (1975; 1976)
- Saul Teichberg, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. B.S. 1967, City College of New York; Ph.D. 1972, Columbia University. (1973; 1976)
- Mark L. Teitelbaum, Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. A.B. 1963, Williams College; M.D. 1967, Cornell University. (1973; 1975)
- Hind S. Teixidor, Assistant Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954; M.D. 1958, American University of Beirut (Lebanon). (1972)
- Lewis Thomas, Professor of Medicine and Professor of Pathology. President, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center; Attending Physician, Department of Medicine; Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1933, Princeton University; M.D. 1937, Harvard University; M.A. 1969, Yale University. (1973)
- David D. Thompson, Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician and Director, New York Hospital. B.A. 1943; M.D. 1946, Cornell University. (1947; 1964)
- T. Campbell Thompson, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Consultant in Surgery (Orthopedics), New York Hospital. A.B. 1924, Rollins College; M.D. 1928, Johns Hopkins University; D.M.S. 1936, Columbia University. (1951; 1968)
- Bjorn Thorbjarnarson, Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1947, University of Iceland. (1949; 1972)
- Richard N. Tiedemann, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Fordham University; M.D. 1965, New Jersey College of Medicine. (1966; 1973)
- Robert J. Timberger, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1956; M.D. 1960, Cornell University. (1966; 1970)
- Alphonse E. Timpanelli, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. A.B. 1932, Columbia University; M.D. 1936, Cornell University. (1940; 1975)
- Bruce Tisch, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1963, New York University; M.D. 1970, University of Bologna (Italy). (1972; 1976)
- Michael Tjeuw, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1971, University of New South Wales (Australia). (1976)
- Paul G. Tolins, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1957, Columbia University; M.D. 1961, State University of New York. (1971; 1975)
- Peter S. Tolins, Clinical Associate Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1944; M.D. 1947, Cornell University. (1959; 1972)
- H. Randall Tollefsen, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, Head and Neck Service, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1935, University of Nebraska. (1952; 1975)
- Edward Tolstoi, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. B.A. 1919, Yale University; M.D. 1923, Cornell University. (1927; 1962)
- Frank A. Tomao, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Adjunct Attending Physician, Solid Tumor Service, Memorial Hospital; Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1961, Manhattan College; M.D. 1965, Cornell University. (1966; 1973)
- Marjorie J. Topkins, Clinical Professor of Anesthesiology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1946, Cornell University; M.D. 1950, University of Vermont. (1952; 1970)
- Alfonso Tornuscuolo, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. M.D. 1957, University of Rome (Italy). (1975)
- Douglas P. Torre, Clinical Professor of Medicine (Dermatology). Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician (Dermatology), Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1940; M.D. 1943, Tulane University. (1947; 1966)
- Attila Toth, Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1964, Medical University of Budapest (Hungary). (1974; 1976)
- Lester M. Tourk, Assistant Professor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.B.A. 1962; M.S. 1965, City College of New York; Ph.D. 1969, University of Pittsburgh. (1969; 1970)
- Sylvia G. Traube, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1930, University of Maine; Ed.M. 1942; M.D. 1950, Boston University. (1960; 1963)
- Lewis N. Travis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1951, Harvard University; M.B., B.S. 1960, Middlesex Hospital Medical School (England). (1965; 1970)
- Paul P. Trotta, Adjunct Assistant Professor of Biochemistry. A.B. 1964, Columbia College; Ph.D. 1968, State University of New York. (1968; 1976)
- Mary W. Tsai, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics.

- Assistant Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. M.D. 1949, National Central University (China). (1967; 1972)
- Peter Tsairis, Assistant Professor of Neurology. Assistant Attending Neurologist, New York Hospital; Assistant Physician, Memorial Hospital; Assistant Attending Neurologist, Hospital for Special Surgery. B.S. 1970, Trinity College; M.D. 1965, Cornell University. (1971)
- Hing-Ling Tsang, Instructor in Pediatrics. Associate Pediatric Gastroenterologist, Department of Pediatrics, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1960, Wuhan Medical College (China). (1975)
- Kenneth F. Tucker, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1949, Columbia University; M.D. 1953, Cornell University. (1956; 1961)
- Maurice Tulin, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician; Physician in Charge, Ambulatory Services, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1938, Trinity College; M.D. 1942, Yale University. (1945; 1972)
- Alan D. Turnbull, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Gastric and Mixed Tumor Service), Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1957; M.D.C.M. 1961; M.S. 1965, McGill University (Canada). (1968; 1973)
- Liebert S. Turner, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1959, Chicago Medical School. (1960; 1973)
- Louis B. Turner, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1942; M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1971; 1973)
- Arnold I. Turtz, Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1948, New York Medical College. (1971; 1972)
- Thomas L. Tuttle, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1957, Colgate University; M.D. 1961, Rochester University. (1965; 1970)
- George M. Uhran, Instructor in Surgery (Urology). Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. B.S. 1963, Fordham University; M.D. 1968, Cornell University. (1969; 1976)
- Robert J. Ulberg, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1952, University of Illinois; M.D., C.M. 1957, Dalhousie University (Canada). (1972)
- Stanley Ulick, Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics. B.S. 1942, Pennsylvania State University; M.S. 1944, Illinois Institute of Technology; M.D. 1951, New York University. (1974)
- Alice Ullmann, Assistant Professor of Social Work in Medicine; Assistant Professor of Social Work in Public Health. B.A. 1947, Manchester University (England); M.S. 1952, Columbia University. (1964; 1972)
- Jerome A. Urban, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon (Breast Service), Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1934; M.D. 1938, Columbia University. (1952; 1968)
- N. D. Krishne Urs, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Orthopedic Surgeon to Outpatients, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.B., B.S. 1959, Government Medical School (India). (1968; 1970)
- Frederic J. Vagnini, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon (Thoracic), North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1958, City College of New York; M.D. 1963, St. Louis University School of Medicine. (1973)
- Traer Van Allen, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1953; M.D., C.M. 1956, McGill University (Canada). (1958; 1963)
- Alan Van Poznak, Professor of Anesthesiology; Professor of Pharmacology. Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948; M.D. 1952, Cornell University. (1955; 1974)
- Parker Vanamee, Associate Professor of Medicine. Attending Physician and Chief, Clinical Physiology and Renal Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1942, Yale University; M.D. 1945, Cornell University. (1956; 1961)
- Thornton A. Vandersall, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics; Director, Department of Psychiatry, North Shore University Hospital; Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1950, College of Wooster; M.D. 1954, Jefferson Medical College. (1958; 1975)
- Kusum Vasudeva, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. M.B., B.S. 1967, Maulana Azad Medical College. (1971; 1975)
- Damir Velcek, Instructor in Surgery (Urology). Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. M.D. 1968, Zagreb University School of Medicine (Yugoslavia). (1973; 1976)
- Konstantin P. Velis, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1948, American University of Beirut (Lebanon). (1968; 1971)
- Suzanne Veronneau, Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1951; B.Sc. 1952; M.D. 1957, University of Montreal (Canada). (1971; 1974)
- Milton Viederman, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1951, Columbia College; M.D. 1955, Harvard University. (1975)
- Acquilles B. Villacin, Instructor in Pathology. Assistant Pathologist, H.S.S. M.D. 1964,

- University of Santo Tomas (Philippines). (1974)
- Vincent P. Vinciguerra, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1962, Seton Hall University; M.D. 1966, Georgetown University. (1968; 1973)
- Leonard Vinnick, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1956, Muhlenberg College; M.D. 1960, Jefferson Medical College. (1969; 1972)
- John P. Viscardi, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1953, New York Medical College. (1972)
- Louis J. Vorhaus, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1944, Harvard University; M.D. 1946, Columbia University. (1955; 1965)
- Lee F. Vosburgh, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1944, Rutgers University; M.D. 1948, Union University. (1971)
- Dragan Vuckovic, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Hospital. M.D. Belgrade University (Yugoslavia). (1969; 1973)
- Preston A. Wade, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Surgery. Consultant in Surgery, New York Hospital. A.B. 1922; M.D. 1925, Cornell University. (1932; 1968)
- Gary I. Wadler, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine; Assistant Professor of Public Health. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1960, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1964, Cornell University. (1965; 1976)
- William P. Wagner, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1946, Columbia College; M.D. 1949, New York Medical College. (1973)
- Robert S. Waldbaum, Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Surgeon to Outpatients (Urology), New York Hospital; Associate Attending Surgeon (Urology), North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1958; M.D. 1962, Columbia University. (1966; 1973)
- Ruth Waldbaum, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Junior Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1961, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1965, George Washington University. (1974)
- William D. Walden, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.A. 1951, University of California; M.D. 1959, New York University. (1962; 1973)
- James H. Wall, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Psychiatry. M.D. 1927, Jefferson Medical College. (1940; 1965)
- Lila A. Wallis, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1947, Barnard College; M.D. 1951, Columbia University. (1952; 1976)
- David L. Walrath, Instructor in Surgery. A.B. 1966, Hamilton College; M.D. 1970, New Jersey College of Medicine and Dentistry. (1973; 1976)
- Harold J. Wanebo, Assistant Professor of Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, Rectal and Colon Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1957, Regis College; M.D. 1961, University of Colorado. (1970; 1974)
- Chun-Fu Wang, Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1966, College of Medicine, National Taiwan University. (1975; 1976)
- Jon B. Wang, Instructor in Surgery. A.B. 1962, Princeton University; M.D. 1968, University of New Mexico. (1973; 1975)
- George E. Wantz, Clinical Associate Professor of Surgery, Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.D. 1946, University of Michigan. (1950; 1961)
- Raul Wapnir, Associate Professor of Biochemistry in Pediatrics. Member of the Staff, North Shore University Hospital. M.S. 1953; Ph.D. 1954, University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); M.P.H. 1970, Johns Hopkins University. (1973)
- James R. Ware, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1949, Harvard University; M.D. 1953, Columbia University. (1966; 1972)
- Gloria M. Warner, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1952, Barnard College; M.D. 1959, New York University. (1976)
- Carolyn W. Watson, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1945, Hollins College; M.D. 1949, University of Maryland. (1965; 1972)
- Robert F. Watson, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. M.D. 1934, University of Virginia. (1936; 1975)
- Robin C. Watson, Associate Professor of Radiology. Associate Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. Attending Roentgenologist; Chairman, Department of Diagnostic Radiology, Memorial Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1955, St. Thomas Hospital School of Medicine (England). (1962; 1971)
- Jack S. Waxler, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. B.S. 1963, City College of New York; M.D.

- 1967, State University of New York. (1979; 1976)
- John C. Weber, Associate Professor of Anatomy. B.A. 1961, Colgate University; D.D.S. 1965, Columbia University. (1966; 1975)
- Michael A. Weber, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Provisional Assistant Physician, New York Hospital. M.B., B.S. 1967, Sydney University (Australia). (1975)
- Alan Wecksell, Instructor in Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1961, Upsala College; M.D. 1965, New York Medical College. (1972)
- Clinton G. Weiman, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, Princeton University; M.D. 1949, Cornell University. (1970; 1976)
- Aaron D. Weiner, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1940, Brooklyn College; M.D. 1951, Harvard University. (1970)
- Judith Weingram, Clinical Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1959, Barnard College; M.D. 1963, Albert Einstein College of Medicine. (1964; 1973)
- Benedict X. Weinstein, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1932, New York University; M.D. 1936, Tulane University. (1972)
- Eugene E. Weise, Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmology. Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1961, Franklin and Marshall College; M.D. 1965, New York University. (1976)
- Esther Weisfogel, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1946, Hunter College; M.D. 1950, New York University. (1971)
- Wayne M. Weisner, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1948, New York Medical College. (1971)
- Howard S. Weiss, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1952, Wagner College; M.D. 1956, New York University. (1971; 1975)
- Jay M. Weiss, Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Medicine. B.A. 1962, Lafayette College; Ph.D. 1967, Yale University. (1970)
- Jules H. Weiss, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Senior Assistant Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1954, City College of New York; M.D. 1959, University of Geneva Medical School (Switzerland). (1974; 1976)
- Jutta V. Weiss, Clinical Instructor in Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1963, Colorado Women's College; M.A. 1965, Wayne State University; Ph.D. 1969, University of Denver. (1975)
- Babette B. Weksler, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1963, Columbia University. (1968; 1975)
- Marc E. Weksler, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Assistant Attending Physician, Clinical Physiology and Renal Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1958, Swarthmore College; M.D. 1962, Columbia University. (1968; 1975)
- Daniel Wellner, Associate Professor of Biochemistry. A.B. 1956, Harvard University; Ph.D. 1961, Tufts University. (1967; 1969)
- Aaron O. Wells, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.S. 1943, Virginia Union University; M.D. 1946, Howard University. (1953; 1971)
- Stephen H. Wells, Clinical Instructor in Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1962, Brooklyn College; LL.B. 1966, Columbia Law School; M.A. 1972; Ph.D. 1973, Fordham University. (1973; 1975)
- Virginia Werden, Clinical Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1935, Pennsylvania State College; M.D. 1948, University of Pennsylvania. (1955; 1972)
- J. Marvin Wertheim, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. M.B. 1950; M.D. 1951, Chicago Medical School. (1971; 1973)
- Joseph P. Whalen, Professor of Radiology (Chairman). Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1955, Fordham University; M.D. 1959, State University of New York. (1968; 1971)
- Kathryn A. Whelan, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1962, C. W. Post College; M.D. 1966, New Jersey College of Medicine. (1970; 1976)
- A. Burton White, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Senior Assistant Attending (Orthopedics), North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1945, Cornell University; M.D. 1949, Hahnemann Medical College. (1974)
- Paul C. White, Jr., Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine; Clinical Assistant Professor of Public Health. Consultant, Infectious Disease, North Shore University Hospital. A.B. 1950, Mercer University; M.S. 1952, Florida State University; M.D. 1960, Emory University; M.P.H., T.M. 1962, Tulane University. (1972; 1974)
- Robert P. White, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (Surgery); Assistant Professor of Surgery (Biochemistry); Assistant Professor

- of Medicine. Assistant Attending Surgeon; Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1962, Yale University; M.D. 1966, Columbia University. (1973; 1976)
- William R. White, Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1964, Holy Cross College; M.D. 1968, Cornell University. (1969; 1976)
- Horace W. Whiteley, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Surgery. Associate Attending Surgeon, Rectal and Colon Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1951, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1955, State University of New York. (1962; 1971)
- Willett F. Whitmore, Jr., Professor of Surgery (Urology). Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital; Attending Surgeon; Chief, Urology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1938, Rutgers University; M.D. 1942, Cornell University. (1943; 1972)
- John C. Whitsell II, Clinical Professor of Surgery. Attending Surgeon, New York Hospital. A.B. 1950, Grinnell College; M.D. 1954, Washington University. (1955; 1975)
- Carolyn F. Whitsett, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Hematology Service, Department of Medicine, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1966; M.D. 1970, Howard University. (1972; 1975)
- Michael E. Wiebe, Assistant Professor of Microbiology. B.S. 1965, Sterling College; Ph.D. 1971, University of Kansas. (1973)
- Robert E. Wieche, Clinical Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Associate Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1948, Miami University; M.D. 1952, Cornell University. (1956; 1969)
- Melvin L. Wiedman, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, North Shore University Hospital. B.S. 1954; M.D. 1958, University of Vermont. (1971; 1973)
- Archibald E. Wightman, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. Associate Attending Anesthesiologist, Memorial Hospital. M.A., Ch.B. 1958, University of Edinburgh (Scotland). (1973)
- Otto A. Will, Jr., Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry. B.A. 1933; M.D. 1940, Stanford University. (1968; 1975)
- John J. Williams, Assistant Professor of Surgery (Urology). Assistant Attending Surgeon (Urology), New York Hospital. B.S. 1962, St. Peter's College; M.D. 1966, Georgetown University. (1973; 1974)
- John R. Williams, Clinical Professor of Otorhinolaryngology. Attending Otorhinolaryngologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1945, Columbia University; M.D. 1949, New York University. (1954; 1975)
- Barbara C. Wilson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Neurology. Pediatric Neuropsychologist, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1948, Brooklyn College; Ph.D. 1964, New York University. (1972; 1975)
- Emmett Wilson, Jr., Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, Oklahoma College; M.D. 1959, New York University; M.A., Ph.D. 1966, Harvard University. (1971; 1974)
- Maxim Wilson, Instructor in Medicine. Assistant Physician, New York Hospital. B.Sc. 1965; M.B.B.S. 1967, University of Queensland (Australia). (1976)
- Peter G. Wilson, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. A.B. 1953; M.D. 1957, Columbia University. (1959; 1975)
- Philip D. Wilson, Jr., Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics). Attending Surgeon (Orthopedics), New York Hospital; Surgeon-in-Chief, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1944, Columbia University. (1951; 1972)
- Sidney J. Winawer, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Physician, Gastroenterology Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1952, New York University; M.D. 1956, State University of New York. (1966; 1976)
- Patricia H. Winchester, Associate Professor of Radiology; Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Attending Radiologist; Assistant Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital; Associate Attending Roentgenologist; Associate Attending Pediatrician, Radiology, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1955; M.D. 1959, Duke University. (1970; 1973)
- Robert J. Winchester, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending to Outpatients, Hospital for Special Surgery. M.D. 1963, Cornell University. (1964; 1971)
- Erich E. Windhager, Professor of Physiology (Chairman). M.D. 1954, University of Vienna (Austria). (1958; 1973)
- Charles Winkelstein, Adjunct Associate Professor of Psychiatry. A.B. 1947, Cornell University; M.D. 1951, New York University. (1975)
- A. Lee Winston, Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1949, Syracuse University; M.D. 1952, State University of New York. (1957; 1970)
- Jacqueline M. S. Winterkorn, Assistant Professor of Anatomy. A.B. 1967, Barnard College; Ph.D. 1974, Cornell University. (1974; 1976)
- Arthur J. Wise, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Junior Assistant Attending (Plastic Surgery), North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1965, Hahnemann Medical College. (1974)
- Mildred H. Witkin, Clinical Instructor in Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1940, Hunter

- College; M.A. 1968, Columbia University; Ph.D. 1973, New York University. (1975)
- Robert E. Wittes, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. Assistant Attending, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1964; M.D. 1968, Harvard University. (1972; 1975)
- Carl F. Wolf, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Assistant Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953; M.S. 1954, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.D. 1968, Hahnemann Medical College. (1969; 1973)
- Harvey I. Wolfe, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Active Staff, North Shore University Hospital. B.A. 1952, University of Pennsylvania; M.D. 1956, State University of New York at Syracuse. (1972)
- David P. Wolk, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1961, Brown University; M.D. 1965, Tufts University. (1971; 1975)
- Michael J. Wolk, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, New York Hospital. A.B. 1960, Colgate University; M.D. 1964, Columbia University. (1969; 1974)
- Thomas M. Woodcock, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Clinical Chemotherapy Service, Memorial Hospital. B.S. 1966, Allegheny College; M.D. 1970, Columbia University. (1973; 1975)
- Jack F. Woodruff, Associate Professor of Pathology. Associate Attending Pathologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1958, University of Massachusetts; M.D. 1962, Temple University. (1963; 1971)
- James Marshall Woodruff, Assistant Professor of Pathology. Attending Pathologist, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1958, University of Massachusetts; M.D. 1963, Temple University. (1965; 1972)
- Kenneth R. Woods, Associate Professor of Biochemistry. Chairman, Research Committee, New York Blood Center. B.A. 1948, Arizona State College; Ph.D. 1955, University of Minnesota. (1956; 1968)
- George F. Wooten, Jr., Instructor in Neurology. Neurologist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1965, Rice University; M.D. 1970, Cornell University. (1974; 1976)
- Kenneth P. Wortman, Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1969, University of Maryland; M.D. 1973, Tufts University. (1973; 1976)
- Harold S. Wright, Clinical Associate Professor of Psychiatry. Associate Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. B.A. 1936; M.D. 1939, Cornell University. (1946; 1973)
- Irving S. Wright, Emeritus Clinical Professor of Medicine. Consultant, New York Hospital. A.B. 1923; M.D. 1926, Cornell University. (1946; 1967)
- Alan Yagoda, Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician, Solid Tumor Service, Memorial Hospital. B.A. 1956; M.D. 1963, University of Vermont. (1969; 1975)
- Fun-Sun Yao, Clinical Instructor in Anesthesiology. Assistant Attending Anesthesiologist, New York Hospital. M.B. 1968, National Taiwan University Medical College (China). (1973; 1976)
- Samuel D. J. Yeh, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Nuclear Medicine Service, Memorial Hospital. M.D. 1948, National Defense Medical Center (China); Sc.D. 1960, Johns Hopkins University. (1965; 1976)
- Garo Yerevanian, Instructor in Surgery. Surgeon, New York Hospital. M.B.B.S. 1970, University of London, St. Thomas Medical School. (1972; 1975)
- Jayaraja Yogaratnam, Clinical Instructor in Surgery. Assistant Attending Surgeon, (Orthopedics), Hospital for Special Surgery. M.B.B.S. 1948, University of Ceylon. (1975)
- Stanley S. Yormak, Clinical Instructor in Medicine. Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1954, City College of New York; M.D. 1959, University of Rochester. (1964; 1966)
- Charles W. Young, Associate Professor of Medicine. Associate Attending Physician, Hematology-Lymphoma Service, Memorial Hospital. A.B. 1952, Columbia University; M.D. 1956, Harvard University. (1966; 1976)
- Ronald J. Young, Associate Professor of Reproductive Biology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. B.Sc. 1954, Sydney University (Australia); Ph.D. 1958, University of New South Wales (Australia). (1973; 1974)
- David A. Zackson, Clinical Assistant Professor of Medicine. Assistant Attending Physician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.S. 1953, Queens College; M.D. 1957, New York University. (1972; 1975)
- Joseph J. Zaia, Clinical Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, North Shore University Hospital. M.D. 1951, Georgetown University. (1971)
- Louis C. Zang, Assistant Professor of Psychiatry. Assistant Attending Psychiatrist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1946, Baylor University. (1969; 1970)
- James H. Zavec, Instructor in Pharmacology. B.A. 1968, LaSalle College; Ph.D. 1974, Ohio State University. (1975; 1976)
- Russell R. Zelko, Adjunct Instructor in Surgery. Consultant in Orthopedic Surgery (Sports Medicine), Hospital for Special Surgery. A.B. 1962; M.D. 1967, Cornell University. (1975)
- Ioannis A. Zervoudakis, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Assistant Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist, New York Hospital. M.D. 1967, University of Athens Medical School (Greece). (1971; 1976)
- David Zigelman, Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics.

- Assistant Pediatrician to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1969, Yeshiva University; M.D. 1973, Cornell University. (1974; 1976)
- Jerald Zimmer, Clinical Assistant Professor of Radiology. Assistant Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1963, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.D. 1967, State University of New York. (1974; 1975)
- Muriel Zimmerman, Clinical Instructor of Psychology in Psychiatry. B.A. 1941, Brooklyn College; D.S.Sc. 1944, New School for Social Research. (1973)
- Stanley S. Zipser, Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics. Associate Attending Pediatrician, New York Hospital. B.A. 1932, Columbia University; M.D. 1936, Long Island College of Medicine. (1940; 1961)
- Joseph A. Zito, Clinical Instructor in Psychiatry. Psychiatrist to Outpatients, New York Hospital. B.A. 1959, Fordham University; M.D. 1963, Albany Medical College. (1971; 1974)
- Judah Zizmor, Clinical Associate Professor of Radiology. Attending Radiologist, New York Hospital; Director, Diagnostic Radiology, Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital. (1972)
- Philip H. Zweifach, Clinical Associate Professor of Ophthalmology in Neurology. Clinical; Associate Professor of Ophthalmology. Associate Attending Neurologist; Associate Attending Ophthalmologist, New York Hospital. B.S. 1957, College of the City of New York; M.D. 1961, Cornell University. (1963; 1976)
- California, University Hospital, San Diego, California
- Bruce Braverman, Psychiatry; Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, New York
- Stephen Edward Carlson, Medicine; Santa Clara Valley Medical Center, San Jose, California
- Robert Anthony Chapman, Medicine; Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Michigan
- Jackie Chuong, Medicine; The New York Hospital, New York, New York
- Ruben Cuadrado, Medicine; Harlem Hospital, New York, New York
- Jerome Francis Cuyler, Medicine; Harlem Hospital, New York, New York
- Robert William D'Acquisto, Medicine; University of California—H. C. Moffit Hospital, San Francisco, California
- Gary Joseph DeFilipp, Surgery; William Beaumont Hospital, Royal Oak, Michigan
- David Alan Desrochers, Medicine; Hershey Medical Center, Hershey, Pennsylvania
- Michael William Draper, Medicine; Harbor General Hospital, Torrance, California
- Melissa Susan Pashcow Dubroff, Surgery; North Shore University Hospital, Manhasset, New York
- Thomas Alfred Einhorn, Surgery; Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- Sheldon Burt Eisenberg, Medicine; North Shore University Hospital, Manhasset, New York
- Ronald Alan Epner, Surgery; University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals, Rochester, New York
- Hector Estepan, Medicine; Harlem Hospital, New York, New York
- Greg Thomas Everson, Medicine; Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals, Omaha, Nebraska
- Kenneth Saul Felder, Medicine; Long Island Jewish—Hillside Medical Center, New Hyde Park, New York
- Carl Seth Friedman, Medicine; Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland
- Robert Friedman, Medicine; Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals, Nashville, Tennessee
- William Rose Furman, Medicine; Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland
- Philip Nathan Fyman, Medicine; Maimonides Medical Center, Brooklyn, New York
- Kenneth Gantz, Medicine; University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals, Ann Arbor, Michigan
- John Anthony Garofalo, Medicine; North Shore University Hospital, Manhasset, New York
- Merril Joy Gersten, Medicine; N.Y.U.—Manhattan Veterans Hospital, New York, New York
- Bernard Gittler, Medicine; Bronx Municipal Hospital Center, Bronx, New York
- Harvey Lee Goldberg, Medicine; The New York Hospital, New York, New York
- Deborah Lee Goldfarb, Pediatrics; The New York Hospital, New York, New York

## Internship Appointments

### Class of 1976

- Brian Jeffrey Acker, Surgery; University of California Hospital, Los Angeles, California
- Burt Alan Adelman, Medicine; Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts
- Douglas Lorne Arnold, Medicine; Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, Canada
- Joanne Elizabeth Backofen, Pediatrics; Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland
- Jane Elizabeth Bailowitz, Medicine; Pacific Medical Center—Presbyterian Hospital, San Francisco, California
- Richard Michael Bargar, Surgery; New England Deaconess Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts
- Steven N. Bass, Medicine; University Hospitals of Cleveland, Cleveland, Ohio
- Donald Vincent Belsito, Medicine; University Hospitals of Cleveland, Cleveland, Ohio
- Pasquale William Benedetto, Medicine; Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland
- Barbara Anne Bossart, Medicine; University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospital, Texas
- William Clement Bowens, Surgery; Harlem Hospital, New York, New York
- Harold Gilbert Brandford, Surgery; University of

Geoffrey Jon Gottlieb, Pathology; The New York Hospital, New York, New York  
 Richard Evan Greenberg, Surgery; The New York Hospital, New York, New York  
 Alan Douglas Guerci, Medicine; University of California—H. C. Moffit Hospital, San Francisco, California  
 Edward Verity Gundy, Surgery; Roosevelt Hospital, New York, New York  
 James Willis Hare, Family Practice; St. Michael's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
 Marilyn Tucker Haupt, Medicine; North Shore University Hospital, Manhasset, New York  
 Murk-Hein Heinemann, Surgery; The New York Hospital, New York, New York  
 Frederic William Held, Medicine; Northwestern University Medical Center, Chicago, Illinois  
 James Hinde, Medicine; San Francisco General Hospital, San Francisco, California  
 Christine LaRue Honig, Pathology; The New York Hospital, New York, New York  
 Edward Watson Hook, III, Medicine; University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals, Seattle, Washington  
 Robert Powell Huben, Surgery; Norfolk General Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia  
 Kenneth Paul Kahaner, Pediatrics; N.Y.U.—University Medical Center, New York, New York  
 Ellen Katz, Psychiatry; North Shore University Hospital, Manhasset, New York  
 Stuart George Katz, Pediatrics; Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Massachusetts  
 Lydia Kernitsky, Pediatrics; Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia  
 Dennis Mark Kesden, Medicine; Lenox Hill Hospital, New York, New York  
 John Calhoun Killian, Surgery; North Shore University Hospital, Manhasset, New York  
 George Klein, Surgery; North Shore University Hospital, Manhasset, New York  
 Gerald Brian Kolski, Pediatrics; The New York Hospital, New York, New York  
 Andrew Kwait, Medicine; Roosevelt Hospital, New York, New York  
 Martin Lawrence Levinson, Medicine; Presbyterian—St. Luke's Medical Center, Chicago, Illinois  
 Kenneth Ian Light, Surgery; University of California, University Hospital, San Diego, California  
 James Edmund Lovelock, Surgery; University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals, Rochester, New York  
 Steven Kay Magid, Medicine; The New York Hospital, New York, New York  
 Robert Marcus, Medicine; Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
 Dennis Alan Mazal, Medicine; The New York Hospital, New York, New York  
 John Francis Mendes, Surgery; Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Eric Scott Miller, Family Practice; Deaconess Hospital, Buffalo, New York  
 Orrin Arlington Moore, Obstetrics/Gynecology; SUNY-Downstate, Brooklyn, New York  
 Richard Stanley Nenoff, Surgery; Ohio State University Hospitals, Columbus, Ohio  
 Jeffrey Norman Nichols, Medicine; St. Vincent's Hospital, New York, New York  
 Donald Stuart Novy, Medicine; Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
 Allan Peter Olivieri, Family Practice; Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center, Bronx, New York  
 William S. Packard, Medicine; Harlem Hospital, New York, New York  
 Thaddeus Richard Paprocki, Radiology/Medicine; Swedish Hospital Medical Center, Seattle, Washington  
 Stephen Jeffrey Pilipshen, Surgery; The New York Hospital, New York, New York  
 Anthony Provenzano, Medicine; Lenox Hill Hospital, New York, New York  
 Austin Kevin Raymond, Pathology; Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts  
 Barry Joel Richter, *Flex/Medicine*; University of California—H. C. Moffit Hospital, San Francisco, California  
 William Rodney, Family Practice; University of California Hospital, Los Angeles, California  
 Benjamin Rodriguez, Medicine; Roosevelt Hospital, New York, New York  
 Lynda Ellen Rosenfeld, Medicine; The New York Hospital, New York, New York  
 Jay Ronald Rowse, Medicine; Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis, Indiana  
 Andrew Paul Schuyler, Psychiatry; College of Physicians and Surgeons—Psychiatric Institute, New York, New York  
 Elwin Garth Schwartz, Medicine; Albany Medical Center, Albany, New York  
 Margaret Leigh Schwartz, Medicine; The New York Hospital, New York, New York  
 Gary Robert Silverman, Family Practice; Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
 Richard Alan Skolnik, Surgery; Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, New York  
 Richard Alan Snepar, Medicine; Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
 Rosemary Soave, Medicine; The New York Hospital, New York, New York  
 Ruth Ronnie Solomon, Pathology; Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Rochester, Minnesota  
 James Raymond Swanbeck, Jr., Family Practice; Maine Medical Center, Portland, Maine  
 Frank Charles Taliercio, Medicine; Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Michigan  
 Robert Walter Thies, Medicine; North Shore University Hospital, New York, New York  
 David Velez, Pediatrics; N.Y.U.—University Medical Center, New York, New York  
 Judith Ann Waligunda, Medicine; Dartmouth University Hospitals, Hanover, New Hampshire

Gary Robert Weine, Medicine; The New York Hospital, New York, New York  
 Gail Greenwood Weinmann, Medicine; Georgetown University Hospital, Washington, D. C.  
 Irene Amy Weiss, Medicine; University Hospital of Cleveland-Veterans Administration, Cleveland, Ohio  
 Jan Alan Winetz, Medicine; Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Buffalo, New York  
 Clifford Grover Wlodaver, Medicine; Hahnemann Medical College Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
 Nina L. Zasorin, Medicine; St. Luke's Hospital, New York, New York  
 Steven Zimmerman, Medicine; University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville, Virginia

## Students 1976-77

### Fourth-Year Class

Howard Barry Baum, A.B. 1973, Dartmouth College; Passaic, New Jersey  
 Penny Lynn Bisk, B.A. 1973, Douglass College; Hillside, New Jersey  
 Emanuel Murray Bloom, A.B. 1973, Princeton University; Roslyn, New York  
 Wayne Arthur Bottner, B.A. 1973, Lafayette College; Emerson, New Jersey  
 Laura Jean Brandt, B.A. 1973, University of California; Indianapolis, Indiana  
 Joel Aaron Brochstein, B.S. 1972, Cornell University; Roslyn Heights, New York  
 Alan Charles Brown, B.A. 1967, Colgate University; East Rockaway, New York  
 Kenneth A. Brown, B.A. 1973, Rutgers—The State University; Vineland, New Jersey  
 Ralph Charles Budd, A.B. 1973, Cornell University; Middletown, New York  
 Ciro Joseph Carafa, B.A. 1973, College of the Holy Cross; Lodi, New Jersey  
 Clifford Hugh Carlson, A.B. 1969, Cornell University; Glen Cove, New York  
 Marcia Denise Carney, B.S. 1973, Wellesley College; Norfolk, Virginia  
 Jan Andree Clarke, B.A. 1973, Queens College; Jamaica, New York  
 John Richard Combes, B.S. 1973, Manhattan College; Bronx, New York  
 John David Crowell, B.A. 1968, Duke University; Sarasota, Florida  
 Ira Mitchell Dauber, B.S. 1973, Cornell University; Bayside, New York  
 Vincent Paul deLuise, B.S.E. 1973, Princeton University; Garden City, New York  
 John Tobey Devlin, B.A. 1973, Lehigh University; Ramsey, New Jersey  
 Frank Lennox Douglas, B.S. 1966, Lehigh University; M.S. 1971, Ph.D. 1973, Cornell University; Rochester, New York  
 Ellen Catherine Ebert, A.B. 1973, Princeton University; Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts  
 Michelle E. Ehrlich, B.A. 1973, Brown University; Wyncote, Pennsylvania  
 Evelyn Flay Ellis, B.A. 1966, Radcliffe College; Cambridge, Massachusetts  
 Leon Fay, B.A. 1964, Brooklyn College; Brooklyn, New York  
 Joseph Anthony Fedrick, B.A. 1973, New York University; Bronx, New York  
 Naomi Ruth Feldman, B.A. 1973, University of Pennsylvania; Encino, California  
 Joseph Q. Finnegan, B.A. 1973, Kenyon College; Levittown, New York  
 Samuel A. Forman, B.A. 1973, University of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
 Wayne Alan Gavryck, B.A. 1973, State University of New York College at Plattsburgh; Albany, New York  
 Arthur Lewis Gelston, B.A. 1971, Duke University; Rockville Centre, New York  
 Ellen S. Gitler, S.B. 1973, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Yonkers, New York  
 Mark H. Goldgeier, B.A. 1973, University of Rochester; Flushing, New York  
 Fred M. Gordin, B.S. 1973, University of Michigan; West Hyattsville, Maryland  
 Kenneth Lawrence Gordon, B.S. 1970, Union College; M.A. 1972, Harvard University; New Rochelle, New York  
 Kirk Douglas Gulden, B.S. 1973, Michigan State University; Mountainside, New Jersey  
 Scott A. Halperin, B.S. 1973, Stanford University; Fair Lawn, New Jersey  
 Charlotte Ann Harris, B.S. 1973, Michigan State University; Flint, Michigan  
 Neil Hartman, B.S. 1968, Cornell University; Ph.D. 1973, The Rockefeller University; New York, New York  
 Robert Mark Hemm, A.B. 1973, Washington and Lee University; Pelham, New York  
 Steven Almoror Hirshorn, A.B. 1973, Washington University; Valley Stream, New York  
 John Neal Hurley, B.A. 1972, Williams College; Armonk, New York  
 David Tobias Isaacs, B.A. 1973, Rutgers—The State University; South Orange, New Jersey  
 Michael Ira Jacobs, B.A. 1973, New York University; Forest Hills, New York  
 Jeffrey Martin Jacobson, A.B. 1973, Cornell University; Bronx, New York  
 Ronald Johnson, B.A. 1973, Wesleyan University; El Paso, Texas  
 Jane Wright Jones, B.A. 1970, Carnegie-Mellon University; New York, New York  
 David Allen Kanarek, B.A.; B.S. 1973, Columbia University; New York, New York  
 David Beilikov Kaufman, B.S. 1971, Brooklyn College; Brooklyn, New York  
 Sherry Horn Kesden, S.B. 1973, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Great Neck, New York  
 Alan Edward Kilby, A.B. 1973, Cornell University; Ithaca, New York  
 Sally Hehsook Kim, B.A. 1973, New York University; Upper Montclair, New Jersey  
 Steven Brand Koenig, B.A. 1973, Dartmouth College; Ishpeming, Michigan

- Thomas Richard Kosten, B.S. 1973, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Troy, New York
- Mark Gregory Kris, B.A. 1973, Fordham University; Kenmore, New York
- Michael Roy Kurman, B.S. 1973, Syracuse University; Brooklyn, New York
- Paul Francis Lachiewicz, B.S. 1973, Manhattan College; Woodhaven, New York
- David C. Larned, A.B. 1973, Lafayette College; Northfield, New Jersey
- Robert Michael Lembo, A.B. 1973, Swarthmore College; Hamden, Connecticut
- Peter Joseph Lesniewski, B.A. 1973, New York University; Staten Island, New York
- Molly Hall Levin, B.S. 1973, Yale University; Princeton, New Jersey
- Theodore Chi-Mei Li, A.B. 1973, Columbia University; West Hartford, Connecticut
- Storme Lynn, B.A. 1972, New York University; West Hempstead, New York
- David N. Mann, B.S. 1971, Columbia University; New York, New York
- Sharyn E. Mannix, B.A. 1968, Manhattanville College; Forest Hills, New York
- Patricia Ann Marchase, A.B. 1973, Cornell University; Van Etten, New York
- James Fred Markowitz, B.A. 1973, Williams College; Valley Stream, New York
- Matthew A. Mauro, B.S. 1973, Cornell University; White Plains, New York
- Elliot Mayefsky, B.A. 1973, University of Rochester; Commack, New York
- Donald Allan McClain, B.A. 1973, Haverford College; Fairfax, Virginia
- Patrick Vincent McMahon, B.S. 1973, Iona College; New York, New York
- John Paul Micha, B.S. 1973, State University of New York at Buffalo; Snyder, New York
- Walid Michelen, B.A. 1973, Lehman College; Bronx, New York
- George Andrew Miller, Jr., B.S. 1973, University of Illinois; Urbana, Illinois
- Marshall Craig Mintz, B.A. 1973, Duke University; Morristown, New Jersey
- William Reamer Newman, B.S. 1970, Cornell University; Houston, Texas
- Gary Steven Novick, B.A. 1973, Johns Hopkins University; Mount Vernon, New York
- Francis Richard Nullet, B.S. 1973, State University of New York at Albany; Flushing, New York
- Kurt F. Oesterling, A.B. 1973, College of the Holy Cross; Worcester, Massachusetts
- Steven Ray Osa, B.A. 1973, University of Kansas; Shawnee Mission, Kansas
- James Warren Ostroff, B.S. 1970, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Bronx, New York
- Dennis Matthew Parker, B.A. 1973, Kenyon College; Fair Lawn, New Jersey
- David Mathew Pilgrim, B.A. 1972, Amherst College; Brooklyn, New York
- Alan David Proia, B.A. 1973, Johns Hopkins University; Silver Spring, Maryland
- Jeffrey Victor Ravetch, B.S. 1973, Yale University; Brooklyn, New York
- Barbara Rettke, B.A. 1968, Barnard College; M.A. 1971, Columbia University; Scarsdale, New York
- Raul Antonio Reyes, B.S. 1973, Columbia University; Bronx, New York
- Joan O. Richter, B.S. 1973, Cornell University; Verona, New Jersey
- Ronald Paul Schwarz, B.A. 1973, Yale University; New Rochelle, New York
- David Hill Serfas, B.S. 1973, Muhlenberg College; Easton, Pennsylvania
- Santina L. Siena, Sc.B. 1973, Brown University; Maplewood, New Jersey
- Cornelius J. Smith, A.B. 1973, Cornell University; Elizabeth, New Jersey
- Saul Kenneth Sokolow, B.A. 1973, Queens College; Flushing, New York
- Charles Wallace Sorenson, Jr., B.S. 1973, University of Utah; Salt Lake City, Utah
- Charles Brecknock Stacy, Jr., A.B. 1972, Harvard University; Charleston, West Virginia
- Carol Lorraine Storey, B.S. 1973, Yale University; Los Angeles, California
- Lewis Carroll Strauss, A.B. 1973, Harvard University; Baltimore, Maryland
- Francesca Morosani Thompson, B.A. 1965, Smith College; M.S.W. 1968, Fordham University; New York, New York
- Patricia Anne Treadwell, B.A. 1973, Indiana University; Indianapolis, Indiana
- Jonathan David Victor, A.B. 1973, Harvard University; Bronx, New York
- Barry Marvin Weintraub, A.B. 1973, Brandeis University; Tappan, New York
- Norman S. Werdiger, B.S. 1973, State University of New York at Albany; Flushing, New York
- Mikel Ray Whiting, B.A. 1973, Brigham Young University; Springville, Utah
- Herbert Pfeil Wiedemann, B.S. 1973, Yale University; Milwaukee, Wisconsin
- Carol Williams Wilkinson, B.A. 1969, Radcliffe College; M.S. 1973, Columbia University; Ithaca, New York
- Howard Joseph Willens, A.B. 1973, Columbia University; Bayside, New York
- Mitchell M. Wolfson, B.A. 1973, Yeshiva University; Brooklyn, New York
- Suzanne M. Wright, A.B. 1972, Cornell University; Larchmont, New York
- Arthur Townsend Wyker, B.A. 1973, University of Virginia; Charlottesville, Virginia
- Perry Alan Wyner, B.A. 1973, University of Connecticut; Manhassat Hills, New York
- Greg Zorman, B.S. 1973, Oakland University; New York, New York

### Third-Year Class

- Joseph Harry Antin, B.A. 1974, Williams College; White Plains, New York
- Mark Ellis Artusio, B.A. 1974, College of the Holy Cross; Pelham, New York
- Felix Luis Badillo, B.S. 1974, St. John's University; Forest Hills, New York

- Larry Louis Bans, B.A. 1974, University of Minnesota; Minneapolis, Minnesota
- Laurie Lynn Barclay, B.A. 1974, Princeton University; Devon, Pennsylvania
- Joseph Steven Barone, B.A. 1974, Columbia University; Mount Vernon, New York
- Luciano Vito Barone, B.S. 1974, Brooklyn College; Brooklyn, New York
- Connie Joy Baum, B.A. 1974, Wellesley College; Passaic, New Jersey
- Roy Z. Braunstein, B.S. 1970, Cornell University; Long Island City, New York
- Earl Barry Breeland, B.S. 1974, St. John's University; St. Albans, New York
- Scott Evan Brodie, B.A. 1974, Wesleyan University; Westport, Connecticut
- Gary Steven Bromley, B.A. 1975, University of Rochester; Cedarhurst, New York
- Kenneth Lawrence Buch, B.A. 1974, Boston University; Forest Hills, New York
- Gerri Tobytha Byrd, A.B. 1973, University of Pennsylvania; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
- Robert Singleton Carr, Jr., B.A. 1974, University of Rochester; Washington, D.C.
- Richard Dudley Carvolth, B.A. 1973, Dartmouth College; Katonah, New York
- Russell Nicholas Ake Cecil, B.A., B.S. 1974, Yale University; Rye, New York
- Edward Randy Chelist, B.S. 1974, Washington University; Olivette, Missouri
- Thomas Francis Cheng, A.B. 1974, Princeton University; Princeton, New Jersey
- Alan Roy Cohen, B.S. 1974, Harvard University; Poughkeepsie, New York
- Jay Leslie Cohen, B.A. 1974, State University of New York at Albany; Bronx, New York
- David Jonathan Cohn, B.A. 1974, Wesleyan University; Port Washington, New York
- Paul J. Creary, B.A. 1972, Montclair State College; Montclair, New Jersey
- Emanuel Crespo, B.A. 1974, Columbia University; Bronx, New York
- Richard Fredrick Daines, B.A. 1974, Utah State University; Logan, Utah
- Jeffrey Arthur Dann, B.A. 1974, Harvard University; Hewlett Harbor, New York
- David Hammeken Davis, B.A. 1974, Swarthmore College; Nottingham, Pennsylvania
- Kathryn Ann Demas, B.A. 1974, Smith College; Indianapolis, Indiana
- Miles Howard Dinner, B.A. 1974, Queens College; Bayside, New York
- James Gregory Duncan, B.S. 1974, Morris Brown College; Butler, Georgia
- Kenneth Charles Engles, Jr., B.S. 1972, Wagner College; Staten Island, New York
- Joseph Paul Esposito, B.A. 1973, University of Pennsylvania; Harleigh, Pennsylvania
- Stephen Edmund Ettinghausen, B.A. 1974, Amherst College; Princeton, New Jersey
- Louise Elizabeth Feldhaus, B.A. 1972, College of New Rochelle; Troy, New York
- Joan Ellen Flender, A.B. 1974, Cornell University; North Merrick, New York
- Laurence Joseph Gavin, B.A. 1974, Cornell University; Glen Cove, New York
- Patricia Caroline George, B.Sc. 1974, Columbia University; Toronto, Canada
- Dana Giulian, B.S. 1972, University of Wisconsin; Beaver Dam, Wisconsin
- William Price Given, Jr., B.A. 1974, New York University; New York, New York
- Jeffrey Philip Gold, B.S. 1974, Cornell University; Brooklyn, New York
- Robin H. Gold, A.B. 1975, Cornell University; Houston, Texas
- Ivan Darius Gowan, B.A. 1974, Colgate University; Candor, New York
- Frank J. Green, B.A. 1973, Swarthmore College; St. Charles, Illinois
- Francine Erna Halberg, B.A. 1973, Stanford University; St. Paul, Minnesota
- Hillel Sander Hammerman, B.S. 1974, Yale University; Jamaica, New York
- William Henry Hickling, S.B. 1974, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Binghamton, New York
- Thomas Earl Hoerner, B.A. 1974, Bowdoin College; Livingston, New Jersey
- William Long Holman, B.A. 1974, Williams College; Pelham, New York
- Craig Walter Sandell Howe, B.S. 1969, University of Minnesota; Ph.D. 1974, Cambridge University; Minneapolis, Minnesota
- Leroy Hubbard, Jr., B.A. 1974, Hampton Institute; Hampton, Virginia
- Samuel Hunter, B.S. 1967, Delaware State College; Ph.D. 1972, University of Illinois; East Orange, New Jersey
- Susan Joan Isaacs, B.S. 1974, Yale University; Franklin Square, New York
- Arthur Raymond Israel, B.A. 1974, Johns Hopkins University; Lawrence, New York
- Theresa Patricia Jackson, B.A. 1974, Hunter College; Bronx, New York
- Norman Arthur Johanson, B.S. 1972, Trinity College; Orange, Connecticut
- Jerome King Jones, B.S. 1974, Brooklyn College; Brooklyn, New York
- Kenneth Winston Jones, A.B. 1974, Cornell University; St. Albans, New York
- Frederick S. Kaiser, A.B. 1974, Yale University; Bellingham, Washington
- Ruth Diane Kaplan, A.B. 1975, Cornell University; New Rochelle, New York
- Stephen Robert Kay, A.B. 1975, Cornell University; Bethesda, Maryland
- Charles Horn Kellner, A.B. 1974, Cornell University; New York, New York
- Nancy Avery Kernan, B.A. 1974, Wheaton College; New York, New York
- Edwin Michael Kilbourne, A.B. 1974, Cornell University; Ridgewood, New Jersey
- Maureen Anne Killackey, B.A. 1974, Barnard College; Brewster, New York
- Jonathan Eric Klarfeld, A.B. 1974, Kenyon College; Fort Lee, New Jersey
- Bruce Richard Korf, A.B. 1974, Cornell University; Matawan, New Jersey
- Eric Martin Krauss, A.B. 1974, Harvard University; Laurelton, New York

Mary Margaret Kuntz, B.A. 1972, Manhattanville College; Larchmont, New York  
 James Lane, Jr., B.A. 1974, Columbia University; Huntsville, Alabama  
 Theodore Steven Lawrence, A.B. 1974, Cornell University; Port Washington, New York  
 Harvey Mitchell Lederman, B.A. 1974, State University of New York at Buffalo; East Meadow, New York  
 Laura Lennihan, A.B. 1974, Harvard University; Wilmington, Delaware  
 Martin Robin Leopold, B.A. 1974, Hofstra University; Farmingdale, New York  
 Gerald Jay Lieberman, B.A. 1972, New York University; Mineola, New York  
 George Chi-Kao Liu, B.S. 1966, National Taiwan University; Ph.D. 1972, University of Notre Dame; New York, New York  
 Meredith Allyn Long, B.A. 1974, Adelphi University; Baldwin, New York  
 David Lawrence Longworth, B.A. 1974, Williams College; New Philadelphia, Ohio  
 John Dana Mannion, B.A. 1974, College of the Holy Cross; West Orange, New Jersey  
 Erwin Mermelstein, A.B. 1974, Columbia University; Brooklyn, New York  
 Lemuel Alexander Moyé, B.A. 1974, Johns Hopkins University; Springfield Gardens, New York  
 Jeffrey Lewis Nelson, B.A. 1973, Tufts University; New Hyde Park, New York  
 Celeste Irene Pociask, B.A. 1974, Wellesley College; Union, New Jersey  
 Arthur Hirsh Pomerantz, B.S. 1974, Yale University; Wethersfield, Connecticut  
 James Hayes Powell, Jr., B.S. 1974, Virginia Union University; Birmingham, Alabama  
 Cathleen Louise Raggio, B.S. 1974, Fordham University; Bronx, New York  
 Nina Carmen Ramirez, B.S. 1974, Fordham University; New York, New York  
 Carl Wayne Rettenmier, B.S. 1974, Syracuse University; Youngstown, Ohio  
 Andrew G. Rev, B.S. 1974, State University of New York at Stony Brook; Forest Hills, New York  
 Barbara Kilburn Richardson, A.B. 1971, Mount Holyoke College; New York, New York  
 Carl Milton Richie, B.S. 1972, City College of New York; New York, New York  
 Linda Hope Ripstein, A.B. 1974, Barnard College; Great Neck, New York  
 David Enrique Rivera, B.A. 1974, Queens College; Jamaica, New York  
 John Edward Robinton, A.B. 1974, Princeton University; Port Washington, New York  
 James Andrew Rommer, B.S. 1974, Haverford College; Mountainside, New Jersey  
 Sindee Anne Rubin, B.A. 1974, Northwestern University; Forest Hills, New York  
 Augustine John Ryan, Jr., A.B. 1974, Brown University; Mahopac, New York  
 Linda Marina Salzman, B.A. 1973, Barnard College; Bronx, New York  
 Eslee Samberg, B.A. 1974, Radcliffe College; Miami, Florida

Diane Joan Schecter, B.A. 1974, New York University; Great Neck, New York  
 Theodore Lucian Schreiber, B.A. 1974, Queens College; Jamaica, New York  
 Robert Schultz, B.A. 1969, Hamilton College; Fair Lawn, New Jersey  
 Harry Lewis Sernaker, A.B. 1971, Amherst College; Bayside, New York  
 Ellen Louise Shulman, B.A. 1974, State University of New York at Buffalo; Bayside, New York  
 Raul Ernest Sosa, A.B. 1973, Columbia University; Corona, New York  
 Thomas Kaname Tatemichi, A.B. 1974, Brown University; Alea, Hawaii  
 Marie M. Warburg, B.A. 1968, M.A. 1972, University of Munich; Hamburg, West Germany  
 Estella Elizabeth Whimbey, B.A. 1967, Queens College; Jackson Heights, New York  
 Anne Dorothy Willoughby, B.A. 1973, Bryn Mawr College; White Plains, New York  
 Paul Howard Wise, A.B. 1974, Cornell University; Old Westbury, New York

## Second-Year Class

Kenneth Gary Adams, B.A. 1973, Rutgers University; M.A. 1975, State University of New York at Stony Brook; River Edge, New Jersey  
 Dale Steven Adler, A.B. 1975, Harvard University; Beachwood, Ohio  
 Todd Robert August, B.A. 1972, Colgate University; M.A. 1974, University of California; West Nyack, New York  
 Carl Chester Baker, B.S. 1975, Oregon State University; Boise, Idaho  
 Ernest Frank Baldwin III, B.A. 1974, University of Utah; Salt Lake City, Utah  
 Gary Keith Berman, B.S. 1975, Queens College; Forest Hills, New York  
 Drucy Sarette Borowitz, B.A. 1975, Brandeis University; Port Washington, New York  
 Mark Judson Botham, B.S. 1975, University of Wisconsin; Madison, Wisconsin  
 Donald Barry Boyd, B.S. 1971, Cornell University; M.S. 1974, Columbia University; New York, New York  
 William Paul Burdick, B.A. 1975, Oberlin College; New York, New York  
 Robert John Buys, B.S. 1973, University of California; Los Altos, California  
 Byron Paul DeLemos, B.A. 1975, Wesleyan University; East Orange, New Jersey  
 David Lincoln Diuguid, A.B. 1975, Harvard University; St. Louis, Missouri  
 Van Howard Dunn, S.B. 1974, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Brooklyn, New York  
 Barry Evan Egner, A.B. 1975, Cornell University; Scarsdale, New York  
 Catherine Anne Egli, B.A. 1974, Swarthmore College; New York, New York  
 Paula Gail Elster, S.B. 1974, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Palo Alto, California  
 Clara Emilia Escuder, B.A. 1975, Queens College; Corona, New York

- Mychelle Yvette Farmer, B.A. 1975, Yale University; Fayetteville, North Carolina
- Sherry Lynn Fine, B.A. 1974, University of Pennsylvania; Passaic, New Jersey
- Richard Alan Furie, A.B. 1974; M.S. 1975, Cornell University; Millburn, New Jersey
- Paul Jason Glass, A.B. 1975, Harvard University; Fairfield, Connecticut
- Alice Bendix Gottlieb, B.A. 1973, Brandeis University; New York, New York
- John Nezzen Green, B.S. 1975, St. John's University; St. Albans, New York
- Michael Jay Greenwald, B.A. 1975, Yale University; Syosset, New York
- Peter Clement Greif, B.A. 1975, Haverford College; New York, New York
- James Bruce Grimes, B.A. 1975, Kansas University; Lyons, Kansas
- Harvey Guttman, B.S. 1975, Hobart College; Bayside, New York
- David Mason Hallbert, B.S. 1974, University of Alaska; Fairbanks, Alaska
- William Grant Hendren, B.A. 1975, Dartmouth College; Brookline, Massachusetts
- Paul Herman Hertz, B.A. 1975, Queens College; Forest Hills, New York
- Diana Horne, B.A. 1974, Sarah Lawrence College; Bronxville, New York
- Richard Stephen Infante, B.A. 1973, Queens College; M.A.T. 1975, State University of New York at Stony Brook; Whitestone, New York
- David George Jacobs, B.A. 1975, Williams College; Hillcrest Heights, Maryland
- Catharine Luella Joachim, B.S. 1975, Yale University; Madison, Wisconsin
- Zoe Janette Jones, B.A. 1971, Smith College; M.A. 1975, Columbia University; Macon, Georgia
- Robert David Kaplan, B.A. 1975, Stanford University; Manhasset, New York
- John Edward Kehoe, B.A. 1970, Amherst College; New York, New York
- Joseph Antal Kovacs, A.B. 1975, Harvard University; Kew Gardens, New York
- Bart Avrum Kummer, B.A. 1975, Wesleyan University; Rockville, Connecticut
- David Frederick Landry, B.A. 1975, St. Michael's College; Scituate, Massachusetts
- Marjorie Helen Lavin, University of Rochester; Rochester, New York
- Thomas Henry Lee, Jr., A.B. 1975, Harvard University; Fairfield, Connecticut
- Gifford S. Leoung, B.S. 1975, Columbia University; Rego Park, New York
- Vishwanath Rao Lingappa, B.A. 1975, Swarthmore College; Worcester, Massachusetts
- Irene Helen Ludwig, B.A. 1975, Queens College; Flushing, New York
- Steven Kean Luminais, B.A. 1975, Swarthmore College; Aurora, Illinois
- Lau:el Blima Mark, B.S. 1975, Cornell University; Ithaca, New York
- Robert Dawson Marlette-Brown, B.S. 1974, City College of New York; New York
- George Edmead Matthews, B.S. 1975, Brown University; Brooklyn, New York
- Paul Henry Mayo, B.A. 1975, Hunter College; New York, New York
- Brent Wynn Miedema, B.A. 1975, North Dakota University; Edgeley, North Dakota
- William Anthony Muller, A.B. 1975, Harvard University; Hewlett, New York
- Thomas James O'Dowd, B.A. 1975, New York University; Brooklyn, New York
- Frederick Peter Ognibene, B.A. 1975, University of Rochester; Falconer, New York
- Rebecca Ann Osgood, B.A. 1975, Smith College; Winchester, Massachusetts
- Melissa Anne Paterno, B.A. 1975, Hunter College; New York, New York
- Barry Scott Pinchoff, B.A. 1975, Columbia University; Brooklyn, New York
- Jane Ellen Pink, B.A. 1971, Kirkland College; New York, New York
- Donovan Charles Polack, B.A. 1975, Queens College; Jamaica, New York
- Donald Richard Polakoff, B.A. 1975, Cornell University; Valley Stream, New York
- Charles Harker Rhodes III, A.B. 1975, Harvard University; Glen Ellyn, Illinois
- Frank Oliver Richards, Jr., B.A. 1975, Williams College; St. Louis, Missouri
- Bruce Lee Ring, B.S. 1975, Cornell University; Long Beach, New York
- Patricia Marie Romano, B.S. 1974, Long Island University; Brooklyn, New York
- Margaret Elizabeth Ross, B.A. 1975, State University of New York at Binghamton; Rochester, New York
- Harley Aaron Rotbart, B.A. 1975, University of Colorado; Denver, Colorado
- Brian Saltzman, B.A. 1975, Tufts University; Long Beach, New York
- Patricia Constantia Samuels, B.A. 1975, Cornell University; Brooklyn, New York
- William John Schickler III, B.A. 1975, Johns Hopkins University; Commack, New York
- Steven Mark Schlossberg, B.A. 1975, Franklin and Marshall College; Muttontown, New York
- Ann Whitney Schongalla, B.A. 1974, Yale University; Old Greenwich, Connecticut
- Theresa Tarlton Sherrod, B.A. 1975, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania
- Joseph Sierra, B.S. 1975, Pace University; Long Island City, New York
- Paul Albert Skudder, Jr., B.A. 1975, Williams College; Pelham, New York
- Cynthia Lee Smith, B.S. 1975, LeMoyne College; Hogsburg, New York
- Thomas Warren Snickenberger, A.B. 1975, Dartmouth College; Ithaca, New York
- Michael Sheldon Snyder, B.A. 1975, Williams College; Greenwich, Connecticut
- David Dean Speck, A.B. 1975, Cornell University; Auburn, New York
- Ronni Gail Stein, B.S. 1975, Cornell University; Poughkeepsie, New York
- Anthony Lee Suchman, A.B. 1975, Cornell University; Larchmont, New York

- David John Sugarbaker, B.S. 1975, Wheaton College; Jefferson City, Missouri
- Bauer Enriquez Sumpio, B.A.; M.A. 1974, Johns Hopkins University; Man, West Virginia
- John Robert Sussman, B.A. 1975, Haverford College; Owings Mills, Maryland
- Nina Felice Tabachnik, B.S. 1975, Yale University; Little Neck, New York
- Stewart Jeff Tepper, B.A. 1975, Yale University; Schenectady, New York
- Howard Paul Terry, B.A. 1975, State University of New York at Stony Brook; Plainview, New York
- James Michael Thiel, B.A. 1975, Dartmouth College; Hamburg, New York
- Melissa Joy Thoene, B.A. 1975, Lafayette College; Livingston, New Jersey
- Tony Wai Yee Tow, B.S. 1972; M.E. 1973, Cornell University; Elmhurst, New York
- Gerald James Ukrainski, B.S. 1975, Hunter College; Brooklyn, New York
- Donald Cedric Wallerson, B.A. 1975, Hunter College; Bronx, New York
- B. Jeffrey Wallis, A.B. 1975, Harvard University; Rhinebeck, New York
- Paul Brent Watkins, A.B. 1975, Cornell University; Scotia, New York
- Andrea Bertocci Webber, B.A. 1968, Radcliffe College; M.A. 1972, Columbia University; New York, New York
- Adrienne Lee Weiss, Cornell University; Valley Stream, New York
- Harold Wenger, B.A. 1974, State University of New York at Binghamton; Brooklyn, New York
- Steven Walter Werns, A.B. 1975, Cornell University; North Arlington, New Jersey
- Gary Peter Wilton, B.S. 1975, Cornell University; Westfield, New Jersey
- Jeffrey Philip Winick, B.A. 1975, Brandeis University; Framingham, Massachusetts
- Michael William Born, B.A. 1976, University of Vermont; Euclid, Ohio
- Barbara Anne Burns, B.A. 1971, Hunter College; New York, New York
- Gary C. Butts, A.B. 1976, Columbia University; Brooklyn, New York
- Andrew Bruce Campbell, B.S. 1976, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Bronx, New York
- Ellen Cohen, B.S. 1975, University of Massachusetts; Bronx, New York
- Charles Nelson Cornell, B.A. 1976, Williams College; Pelham, New York
- Robert Leopold Danner, Jr., B.A. 1976, Johns Hopkins University; Florida, New York
- Harry Arthur Davis, B.A. 1969, Hofstra University; Olive Bridge, New York
- Bette May Demartini, B.S. 1968, Cornell University; M.S. 1972, New York University; New York, New York
- Ethan Dmitrovsky, A.B. 1976, Harvard University; Roslyn Heights, New York
- Jane Marie Doyle, B.S. 1976, Radcliffe College; New York, New York
- Mark Drucker, B.A. 1976, University of California at Berkeley; Pacific, California
- Joseph Eichenbaum, B.A. 1976, Yeshiva University; Lakewood, New Jersey
- David Keith Emmel, B.A. 1972, New York University; New York, New York
- Barbara Lynn Engelson, B.S. 1976, Cornell University; Bayside, New York
- Roslyn Feder, Brooklyn College; Brooklyn, New York
- Steven Allen Fiamengo, A.B. 1976, Columbia University; Redwood City, California
- Gail Iles Genvert, B.A. 1973, Smith College; Dunedin, Florida
- Laurie Ann Gordon, B.S. 1976, Yale University; Woodbridge, Connecticut
- Iris Ann Granek, B.S. 1974, Cornell University; New York, New York
- Carolyn Heyward Grosvenor, B.S. 1976, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Queens Village, New York
- Mark Gudesblatt, B.A. 1976, Johns Hopkins University; New Hyde Park, New York
- Walter Thomas Gutowski, III, A.B. 1976, Columbia University; Cedar Grove, New Jersey
- David Brian Hackney, A.B. 1976, Harvard University; Washington, D.C.
- Neil Hayes Halvey, A.B. 1976, Cornell University; Manhasset, New York
- David Elwood Hansen, B.A. 1976, Amherst College; Allendale, New Jersey
- Steven Herskovitz, B.S. 1976, State University of New York at Stony Brook; Brooklyn, New York
- Jennifer Cornelia Hill, A.B. 1975, Barnard College; Trumansburg, New York
- Martin A. Hirsch, B.A. 1976, Yeshiva University; Far Rockaway, New York
- Betsy Anne Holland, B.S. 1976, Stanford University; Menlo Park, California

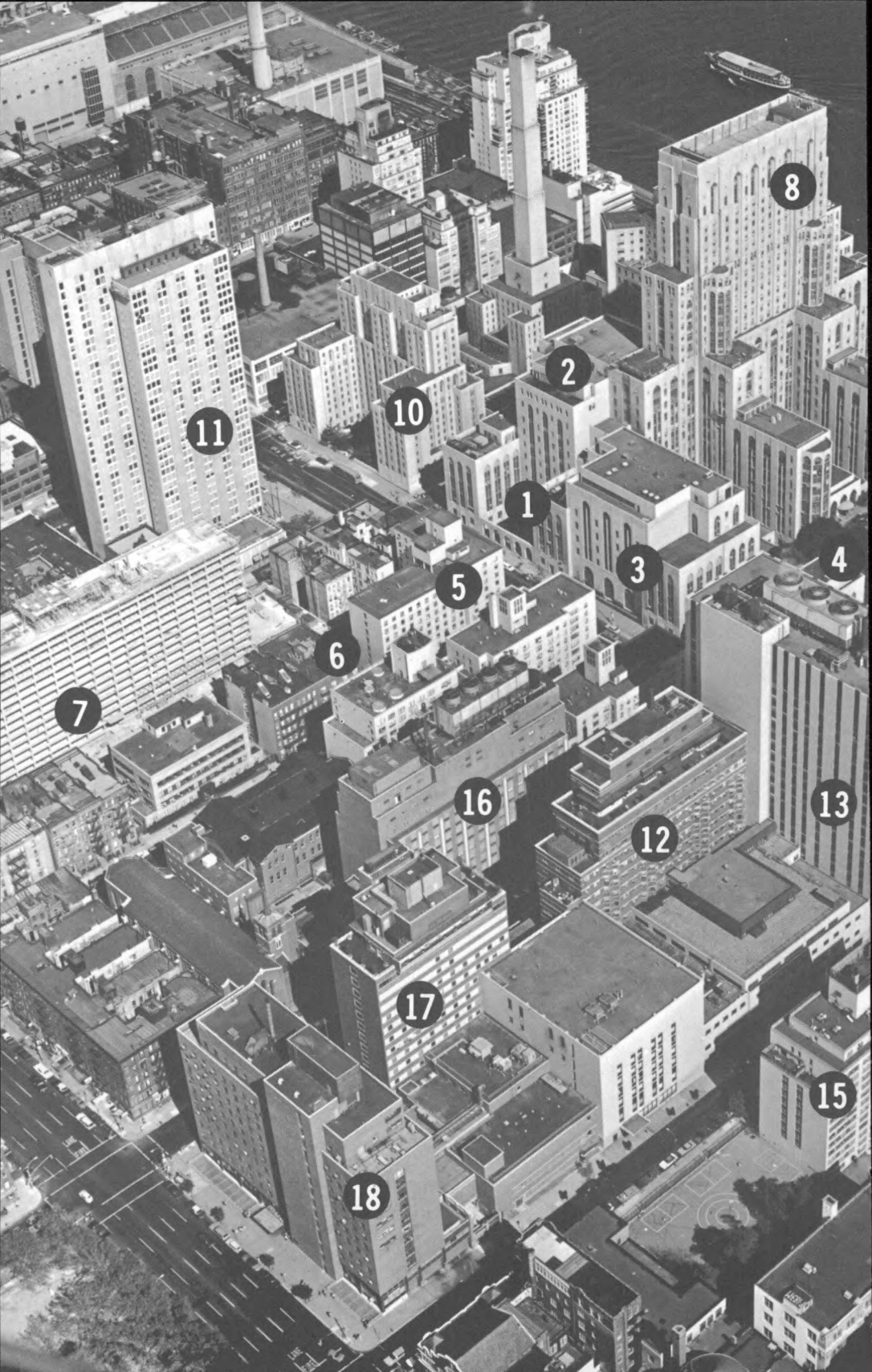
## First-Year Class

- Linda Susan Altman, B.S. 1976, Cornell University; Tappan, New York
- Alpha Jerome Anders, B.S. 1976, Colorado College; Colorado Springs, Colorado
- Bruce Jefferson Aronow, B.S. 1976, Stanford University; Stanford, California
- Paul Stephen Baecher, B.S. 1976, Fordham University; Sea Cliff, New York
- Anthony John Barletta, B.S. 1976, Cornell University; Mount Vernon, New York
- James Stephen Bauman, B.A. 1976, Queens College; Bayside, New York
- Robert Nathan Belkin, A.B. 1976, Princeton University; Jericho, New York
- Ralph James Blair, II, B.S. 1976, State University of New York at Albany; Ogdensburg, New York
- James Colegrove Blankenship, A.B. 1976, Cornell University; Denville, New Jersey
- Patricia Ellen Boiko, B.A. 1976, Queens College; Bellerose, New York

- Edward Kevin James, B.A. 1976, University of Pennsylvania; New Shrewsbury, New Jersey
- Terrence Bertrand Jones, B.S. 1976, St. John's University; Sea Cliff, New York
- Neil Louie Julie, B.S. 1975, City College of New York; New York, New York
- Ronald Nathaniel Kaleya, A.B. 1976, Columbia University; Woodmere, New York
- Susan Aree KambhuNaAyudhaya, A.B. 1976, Radcliffe College; Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Frederick David Kaplan, B.A. 1976, Queens College; Bayside, New York
- Zaheer Sadruddin Karim-Jetha, B.S. 1976, Swarthmore College; Toronto, Canada
- Kevin Vincent Kelly, B.A. 1972, Williams College; M.A. 1975, University of Chicago; Princeton, New Jersey
- Martin Elliot Kessler, B.A. 1976, Queens College; Far Rockaway, New York
- Kathryn Elizabeth Kindwall, B.A. 1976, Mount Holyoke College; Weston, Connecticut
- Eric Martin Kitain, B.A. 1976, State University of New York at Stony Brook; South Hempstead, New York
- Jeffrey Kocher, A.B. 1976, Cornell University; Plymouth, Pennsylvania
- James Stephen Krinsley, A.B. 1976, Yale University; Larchmont, New York
- Mark Bruce Landon, A.B. 1975, University of Pennsylvania; Forest Hills, New York
- Enid Lynn Leikin, B.A. 1976, Vassar College; Bethesda, Maryland
- Peter Michael Le Jacq, B.S. 1976, St. John's University; Manhasset, New York
- Noreen Helen Linn, B.A. 1976, City College of New York; Bronx, New York
- Robert Howard Lustig, B.S. 1976, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Brooklyn, New York
- Hillel Y. Marans, A.B. 1975, Columbia University; Cedarhurst, New York
- Irma Maria Matos, B.S. 1976, Fordham University; Brooklyn, New York
- Joseph Michael McCune, III, A.B. 1975, Harvard University; Northbrook, Illinois
- Rosemary Ellen Meisner, B.A. 1970, University of Rochester; B.S., R.N. 1972, Columbia University School of Nursing; New York, New York
- Stuart Herbert Mendel, B.A. 1976, Queens College; Rego Park, New York
- Kenneth Edmund Merhige, A.B. 1976, Cornell University; Brooklyn, New York
- Roger Steven Nathaniel, B.S. 1976, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Elmhurst, New York
- Gregory Jay Naus, B.A. 1974, University of Wisconsin; Sheboygan, Wisconsin
- Gary Jack Noel, A.B. 1976, Dartmouth College; Livingston, New Jersey
- Peter Michael Okin, B.S. 1976, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Hartsdale, New York
- Marjorie Marion Ordene, B.A. 1976, Swarthmore College; Hewlett, New York
- Peter James Palasota, III, B.A. 1973, Juilliard School; New York, New York
- David Martin Panicek, A.B. 1976, Cornell University; Johnson City, New York
- Peri Petras, B.S. 1976, Queens College; Flushing, New York
- Joshua P. Prager, B.S. 1972, State University of New York at Stony Brook; M.C.P. 1976, Harvard University; Whitestone, New York
- Bradley Arden Radwaner, B.A. 1976, University of Rochester; Bronx, New York
- Rupa Cook Redding, B.A. 1975, Swarthmore College; Glen Mills, Pennsylvania
- John Francis Reinus, A.B. 1970, Amherst College; New York, New York
- Michelle Antonia Rivera, B.A. 1976, New York University; New York, New York
- Christopher Anthony Ross, A.B. 1975, Princeton University; Englewood, New Jersey
- Carol Ann Rouzer, B.A. 1976, Western Maryland College; Hagerstown, Maryland
- Marc Rubin, Cornell University; Englewood, New Jersey
- Earl Victor Sandor, A.B. 1976, Columbia University; Jackson Heights, New York
- Karen Lynne Schneider, B.A. 1976, Queens College; North Woodmere, New York
- Allen Theodore Schwartz, B.S. 1976, Stevens Institute of Technology; Paterson, New Jersey
- Alexander Shadid, Jr., B.S. 1976, Harvard University; Elk City, Oklahoma
- Shonni Joy Silverberg, B.A. 1976, Wesleyan University; Scarsdale, New York
- Steven Richard Silverstein, A.B. 1976, Harvard University; Dewitt, New York
- Kathy Anne Smachlo, B.S.; B.A. 1976, University of Rochester; Rexford, New York
- Mary Ann Regina Snowden, B.S. 1976, Brooklyn College; Brooklyn, New York
- Emilia Mia Sordillo, A.B. 1976, Radcliffe College; Malba, New York
- Mark Steven Tompkins, B.S. 1976, University of Kentucky; Henderson, Kentucky
- Thomas Philip Toomey, A.B. 1976, Harvard University; Miami Shores, Florida
- Walter Ira Torda, B.A. 1970, Columbia University; New York, New York
- Jason Gari Umans, B.S. 1976, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Cedarhurst, New York
- Saverio Francis Verni, B.A. 1975, Fordham University; Port Washington, New York
- Charles Jay Waisbren, B.S. 1976, Cornell University; Milwaukee, Wisconsin
- Gary Alan Weiser, B.S. 1976, Union College; Flushing, New York
- Karl Frederick Weyrauch, B.A. 1976, Swarthmore College; Silver Spring, Maryland
- Mark Zombek, B.S. 1976, City College of New York; New York, New York

## Index

- Administration, officers of, 61
- Admission: to advanced standing, 14;  
application for, 14; requirements, 13; special  
students, 14
- Advancement and examination, 17
- Advisers, military, 28
- Alpha Omega Alpha, 28
- Alumni Association, 28
- Anatomy, 31
- Anesthesiology, 32
- Bequests, form of, 27
- Biochemistry, 33
- Biophysics, 45
- Burke Rehabilitation Center, 12
- Calendar, 4
- Committees, 62
- Council, executive faculty, 62
- Council, general faculty, 62
- Curriculum, 15
- Deposits, 18
- Educational policies, 15
- Electives. *See* list under each department
- Examinations for licensure, 17
- Executive faculty, 62
- Expenses, 18
- Facilities for instruction, 9
- Faculty, 63. *See also* individual departments
- Fees, 18
- Fellowships, 16
- Financial aid, 18
- Graduate School of Medical Sciences, 11
- Graduation requirements, 17
- Gynecology, 40
- Health Service, 29
- History of Medical College, 9
- Honorary societies, 28
- Hospitals associated with Medical College, 11
- Hospital for Special Surgery, 11
- Instruction, facilities for, 9; plan of, 15;  
schedule of, 55
- Internship appointments, 124
- Libraries, 13
- Loan funds, 24
- Loomis Laboratory, 12
- Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, 12
- Map, 10
- M.D.—Ph.D. programs, 16
- Medicine, 35
- Memorial Hospital, 12
- Microbiology, 37
- Neurology, 39
- New York Hospital—Cornell Medical Center, 11
- North Shore University Hospital, 12
- Obstetrics, 40
- Olin Hall, 29
- Ophthalmology, 41
- Oskar Diethelm Historical Library, 13
- Otorhinolaryngology, 42
- Pathology, 42
- Pediatrics, 43
- Pharmacology, 45
- Physiology, 45
- Prizes, 24
- Professorships: named, 26; William D.  
Stubenbord Visiting, 27
- Promotion (advancement), 17
- Psychiatry, 46
- Public Health, 48
- Radiology, 51
- Register of faculty, staff, and students, 61
- Residence halls, 29
- Russell Sage Institute of Pathology, 12
- Schedule of instruction, 55
- Scholarships: 18; for women students, 23
- Sigma Xi, 28
- Special students, 14
- Staff, index of. *See* Faculty, and individual  
departments
- Students, register of, 126
- Summer fellowship program for minority  
students, 17
- Surgery, 53
- Tuition, 18



8

2

10

11

1

5

3

4

6

7

16

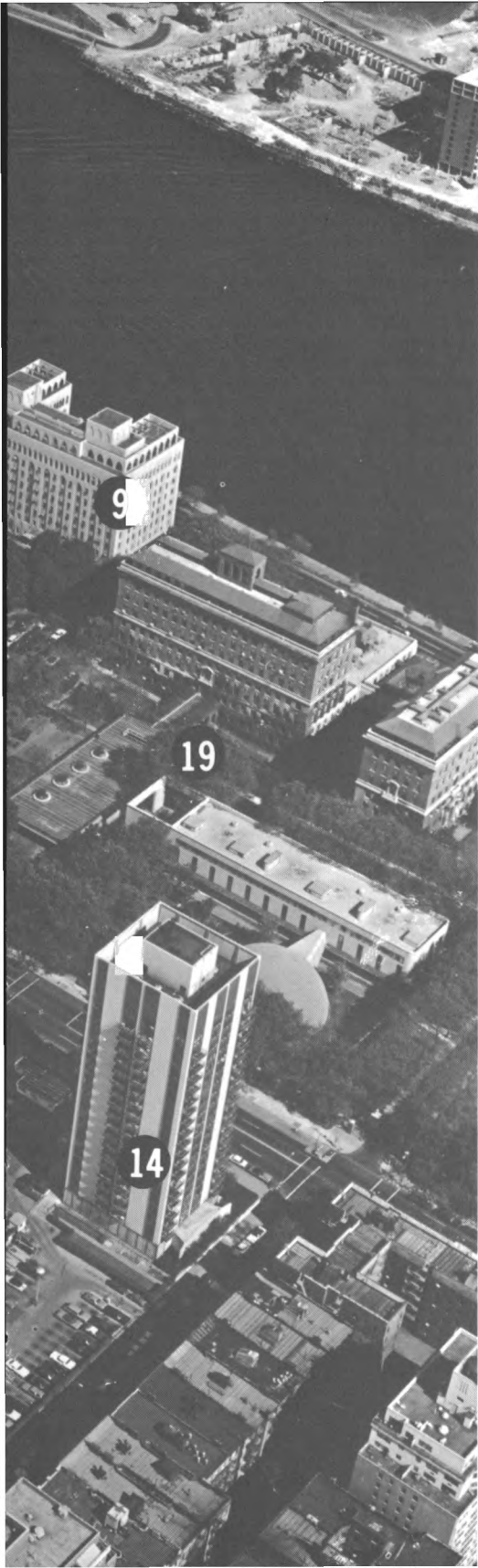
13

12

17

15

18



#### **Cornell University Medical College**

- 1 Anatomy Building
- 2 William Hale Harkness  
Medical Research Building
- 3 Samuel J. Wood Library  
and Research Building
- 4 Biochemistry-Pharmacology Building
- 5 Olin Hall
- 6 Livingston Farrand Apartments
- 7 Lasdon House

#### **The New York Hospital**

- 8 The New York Hospital
- 9 Payne Whitney Psychiatry Clinic
- 10 Nurses' Residence
- 11 Payson House

#### **Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center**

- 12 Old Memorial Hospital Building
- 13 Memorial Hospital
- 14 Sloan House
- 15 Winston House  
Sloan-Kettering Institute
- 16 Kettering Laboratory
- 17 Howard Laboratory
- 18 The Ewing Pavillion of Memorial Hospital

#### **19 Rockefeller University**

## List of Announcements

Following is a list of *Announcements* published by Cornell University to provide information on programs, faculty, facilities, curricula, and courses of the various academic units.

Agriculture and Life Sciences at Cornell  
College of Architecture, Art, and Planning  
College of Arts and Sciences: Introduction  
Graduate School of Business and Public Administration  
Engineering at Cornell  
Graduate Study in Engineering and Applied Sciences  
General Information\*  
Graduate School  
School of Hotel Administration  
Human Ecology: College Choice  
School of Industrial and Labor Relations:  
    ILR at Cornell  
    Graduate Study at ILR  
Law School  
Medical College (New York City)  
Graduate School of Medical Sciences (New York City)  
Cornell University-New York Hospital School of Nursing (New York City)  
Officer Education (ROTC)  
Summer Session  
New York State College of Veterinary Medicine

\* The *Announcement of General Information* is designed to give prospective students pertinent information about all aspects and academic units of the University.

In addition to the *Announcements* listed above, the University publishes a master catalog of University courses, *Cornell University: Description of Courses*.

Requests for the publications listed above should be addressed to

Cornell University Announcements  
Edmund Ezra Day Hall  
Ithaca, New York 14853.  
(The writer should include a zip code.)